

# JEREMY CORBELL & BOB LAZAR FOOL JOE ROGAN



*Truth Seekers*

1  
00:02:31,100 --> 00:00:18,210  
[Music]

2  
00:02:40,500 --> 00:02:31,110  
[Applause]

3  
00:04:35,909 --> 00:02:40,510  
[Music]

4  
00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,150  
greetings and salutations friends and

5  
00:04:45,670 --> 00:04:40,960  
welcome back uh it is

6  
00:04:48,629 --> 00:04:45,680  
monday uh and we are uh back on track

7  
00:04:50,790 --> 00:04:48,639  
and ready to attack many of you have

8  
00:04:53,189 --> 00:04:50,800  
reached out to me and asked me

9  
00:04:56,390 --> 00:04:53,199  
what i thought of this uh recent joe

10  
00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:56,400  
rogan interview with jeremy corbell and

11  
00:05:01,430 --> 00:04:59,280  
we of course are going to get into it

12  
00:05:03,510 --> 00:05:01,440  
now uh one thing that i want to be sure

13  
00:05:06,469 --> 00:05:03,520

that i mentioned is that i have heard

14

00:05:09,510 --> 00:05:06,479

other uh show hosts who claim that they

15

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:09,520

are offering you truthology for ufology

16

00:05:12,870 --> 00:05:11,199

but they do their research by

17

00:05:15,990 --> 00:05:12,880

proclamation

18

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:16,000

simply declaring that jeremy corbell uh

19

00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:17,600

has lied to you

20

00:05:21,110 --> 00:05:18,880

is not enough

21

00:05:23,670 --> 00:05:21,120

you have to have the receipts for it and

22

00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:23,680

unlike some other show hosts we actually

23

00:05:28,550 --> 00:05:24,479

have

24

00:05:31,350 --> 00:05:28,560

real research real data that we can uh

25

00:05:33,670 --> 00:05:31,360

support our arguments with

26

00:05:35,670 --> 00:05:33,680

so you know i suppose people have to

27

00:05:37,990 --> 00:05:35,680

make a choice whether they want to

28

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:38,000

listen to people that are simply

29

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:41,440

armchair lazy slob that don't actually

30

00:05:48,310 --> 00:05:44,720

do any work you know they just say

31

00:05:50,310 --> 00:05:48,320

jeremy corbell's a liar why why so you

32

00:05:52,550 --> 00:05:50,320

have to establish

33

00:05:55,350 --> 00:05:52,560

that you have some data to support your

34

00:05:58,390 --> 00:05:55,360

arguments and these lazy slob hosts that

35

00:06:01,189 --> 00:05:58,400

are on the take you know and also

36

00:06:03,110 --> 00:06:01,199

supporting hoaxers working for hoaxers

37

00:06:05,510 --> 00:06:03,120

and other people

38

00:06:08,710 --> 00:06:05,520

they don't have any receipts they don't

39

00:06:11,830 --> 00:06:08,720

have any data to share with you i have

40

00:06:15,990 --> 00:06:11,840

an eight-year track record of following

41

00:06:19,749 --> 00:06:16,000

the bob lazar story down to the

42

00:06:21,590 --> 00:06:19,759

minute details the minute minutiae of

43

00:06:22,870 --> 00:06:21,600

the story

44

00:06:31,510 --> 00:06:22,880

so

45

00:06:33,430 --> 00:06:31,520

interviews to my knowledge this other

46

00:06:34,629 --> 00:06:33,440

show host has not conducted a single

47

00:06:37,830 --> 00:06:34,639

interview

48

00:06:40,950 --> 00:06:37,840

about the bob lazar case at all

49

00:06:43,430 --> 00:06:40,960

he has not done a single minute of

50

00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:43,440

actual research other than what he finds

51  
00:06:49,990 --> 00:06:46,479  
on twitter that people are talking about

52  
00:06:53,270 --> 00:06:50,000  
that's not research that's not proof

53  
00:06:56,390 --> 00:06:53,280  
see here we offer you actual research

54  
00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:56,400  
actual proof i have done an extensive

55  
00:06:59,510 --> 00:06:58,639  
amount of interviews on the bob lazar

56  
00:07:03,350 --> 00:06:59,520  
case

57  
00:07:05,430 --> 00:07:03,360  
uh including with other researchers

58  
00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:05,440  
and you can find all that on our channel

59  
00:07:09,990 --> 00:07:07,599  
you go to the search bar and just search

60  
00:07:13,510 --> 00:07:10,000  
bob lazar and you will see that we have

61  
00:07:15,830 --> 00:07:13,520  
an eight-year track record of looking

62  
00:07:17,350 --> 00:07:15,840  
into whether bob lazar is telling the

63  
00:07:18,710 --> 00:07:17,360

truth or not

64

00:07:21,110 --> 00:07:18,720

other people

65

00:07:23,510 --> 00:07:21,120

don't do that work because they're lazy

66

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:23,520

slobs and they just want to sit there

67

00:07:29,350 --> 00:07:26,639

and do research by proclamation

68

00:07:31,110 --> 00:07:29,360

that's something that i am incredibly

69

00:07:33,830 --> 00:07:31,120

opposed to

70

00:07:37,029 --> 00:07:33,840

if you're going to call somebody a liar

71

00:07:39,110 --> 00:07:37,039

you should have some data some evidence

72

00:07:40,950 --> 00:07:39,120

to support your arguments that they are

73

00:07:43,350 --> 00:07:40,960

indeed lying to you

74

00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:43,360

now when it comes to jeremy corbell

75

00:07:50,230 --> 00:07:45,759

bob lazar george knapp

76  
00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:50,240  
and others who uh pushed this fairy tale

77  
00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:52,400  
i i have done the work

78  
00:07:54,790 --> 00:07:53,360  
okay

79  
00:07:57,830 --> 00:07:54,800  
i i have

80  
00:08:00,790 --> 00:07:57,840  
done the interviews i have uh

81  
00:08:04,309 --> 00:08:00,800  
interviewed other researchers who found

82  
00:08:07,029 --> 00:08:04,319  
a great number of uh problems let's just

83  
00:08:08,070 --> 00:08:07,039  
say with bob lazar's so-called true

84  
00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:08,080  
story

85  
00:08:11,589 --> 00:08:09,039  
and

86  
00:08:12,550 --> 00:08:11,599  
we have done that over eight years

87  
00:08:18,629 --> 00:08:12,560  
so

88  
00:08:21,670 --> 00:08:18,639

right click researcher whose only actual

89

00:08:24,070 --> 00:08:21,680

data source is ufo twitter tells you

90

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:24,080

that jeremy corbell or george knapp or

91

00:08:29,749 --> 00:08:27,120

bob lazar lying to you ask them for the

92

00:08:30,629 --> 00:08:29,759

receipts ask them you know where's your

93

00:08:32,870 --> 00:08:30,639

proof

94

00:08:34,949 --> 00:08:32,880

because they don't have it unless they

95

00:08:37,350 --> 00:08:34,959

cite our show but they don't want to do

96

00:08:39,670 --> 00:08:37,360

that they don't want

97

00:08:42,389 --> 00:08:39,680

to point you to where

98

00:08:43,269 --> 00:08:42,399

they're getting their actual evidence

99

00:08:44,949 --> 00:08:43,279

from

100

00:08:47,750 --> 00:08:44,959

it's very clear

101  
00:08:49,590 --> 00:08:47,760  
that at least uh excuse me one other

102  
00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:49,600  
show host geez

103  
00:08:53,430 --> 00:08:51,279  
one other show host

104  
00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,440  
this right click researcher he's going

105  
00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:55,440  
to tell you that bob lazar and george

106  
00:08:59,829 --> 00:08:57,360  
knapp and jeremy corbell are lying to

107  
00:09:03,110 --> 00:08:59,839  
you and the reason that he knows that is

108  
00:09:07,590 --> 00:09:03,120  
because of the data that he is

109  
00:09:10,389 --> 00:09:07,600  
absorbing from our show here our channel

110  
00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:10,399  
but this lazy slob won't mention my

111  
00:09:14,790 --> 00:09:13,360  
channel because he is a bitter angry

112  
00:09:18,710 --> 00:09:14,800  
little man

113  
00:09:20,389 --> 00:09:18,720

right

114

00:09:24,070 --> 00:09:20,399

now here

115

00:09:27,269 --> 00:09:24,080

if someone has sufficient proof evidence

116

00:09:29,750 --> 00:09:27,279

first of all we'll share it but we first

117

00:09:31,509 --> 00:09:29,760

vet their evidence or research and we

118

00:09:33,990 --> 00:09:31,519

have done that here

119

00:09:36,070 --> 00:09:34,000

so when a right click researcher lazy

120

00:09:38,790 --> 00:09:36,080

slob show host tells you that bob lazar

121

00:09:41,350 --> 00:09:38,800

is lying without telling you where they

122

00:09:43,350 --> 00:09:41,360

came to that conclusion from or where

123

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:43,360

they got the data to come to that

124

00:09:47,590 --> 00:09:44,959

conclusion

125

00:09:49,030 --> 00:09:47,600

from it's very clear they got it from my

126  
00:09:51,829 --> 00:09:49,040  
channel here

127  
00:09:55,110 --> 00:09:51,839  
we have an extensive

128  
00:09:58,310 --> 00:09:55,120  
bunch of bob lazar research here and

129  
00:10:06,069 --> 00:09:59,750  
they got

130  
00:10:07,590 --> 00:10:06,079  
proclamations of people being liars from

131  
00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,600  
our channel here but they don't want to

132  
00:10:10,710 --> 00:10:09,120  
mention us

133  
00:10:13,990 --> 00:10:10,720  
because they don't want to admit i'm a

134  
00:10:15,990 --> 00:10:14,000  
lazy slob i actually did zero research i

135  
00:10:17,750 --> 00:10:16,000  
just listened to truth seekers

136  
00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:17,760  
and he did all the work

137  
00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:20,480  
but i'm going to claim that i know

138  
00:10:25,990 --> 00:10:23,279

what's going on here with this story

139

00:10:27,750 --> 00:10:26,000

it's disingenuous at best and it's

140

00:10:30,069 --> 00:10:27,760

dishonest at worst

141

00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,079

and uh you know i there's nothing i can

142

00:10:34,630 --> 00:10:33,040

say about it except uh

143

00:10:36,790 --> 00:10:34,640

come to the real source of the

144

00:10:38,389 --> 00:10:36,800

information that people are

145

00:10:40,949 --> 00:10:38,399

trying to ignore

146

00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,959

and and maybe it's uh you know i take it

147

00:10:45,430 --> 00:10:43,040

a little personal when people

148

00:10:47,190 --> 00:10:45,440

digest all of the information that we

149

00:10:49,829 --> 00:10:47,200

have gathered here

150

00:10:52,310 --> 00:10:49,839

all the work that we have done here and

151  
00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:52,320  
then just make proclamations and not

152  
00:10:56,310 --> 00:10:54,480  
tell people where they're getting the

153  
00:10:58,470 --> 00:10:56,320  
data to support their arguments they're

154  
00:11:02,230 --> 00:10:58,480  
getting it here

155  
00:11:04,949 --> 00:11:02,240  
um so back to the the

156  
00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:04,959  
actual joe rogan interview i have a huge

157  
00:11:08,550 --> 00:11:06,240  
problem

158  
00:11:10,870 --> 00:11:08,560  
some of you know however that i i am a

159  
00:11:12,790 --> 00:11:10,880  
big fan of joe rogan one of the reasons

160  
00:11:15,670 --> 00:11:12,800  
i started a podcast been listening to

161  
00:11:18,389 --> 00:11:15,680  
him since he started his podcast many

162  
00:11:20,630 --> 00:11:18,399  
many years ago

163  
00:11:22,630 --> 00:11:20,640

and i'm a big fan of some of joe rogan's

164

00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:22,640

philosophy about living life to the

165

00:11:26,230 --> 00:11:24,800

fullest pushing yourself difficult

166

00:11:29,110 --> 00:11:26,240

situations

167

00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:29,120

make the man um

168

00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,800

you know so i i don't want to be too

169

00:11:34,069 --> 00:11:32,720

harsh on joe rogan many people are

170

00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:34,079

trashing him

171

00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:36,240

i saw somebody in the live comments

172

00:11:41,269 --> 00:11:38,800

earlier saying there's no way that joe

173

00:11:42,710 --> 00:11:41,279

rogan could be this stupid somebody had

174

00:11:44,470 --> 00:11:42,720

to pay him off

175

00:11:46,710 --> 00:11:44,480

it's important to note

176  
00:11:49,190 --> 00:11:46,720  
that many people have suggested

177  
00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:49,200  
that joe brogan's all of his comedy

178  
00:11:53,670 --> 00:11:51,760  
specials are on netflix

179  
00:11:55,829 --> 00:11:53,680  
and

180  
00:11:58,550 --> 00:11:55,839  
right before his interview with bob

181  
00:11:59,509 --> 00:11:58,560  
lazar and jeremy corbell

182  
00:12:01,509 --> 00:11:59,519  
uh

183  
00:12:04,949 --> 00:12:01,519  
jeremy corbell's

184  
00:12:08,550 --> 00:12:04,959  
so-called documentary went to netflix

185  
00:12:12,150 --> 00:12:08,560  
suddenly joe rogan and bob lazar are on

186  
00:12:15,269 --> 00:12:12,160  
joe rogan and joe rogan was all chips in

187  
00:12:17,829 --> 00:12:15,279  
on saying this story must be true

188  
00:12:20,310 --> 00:12:17,839

and you know it's unfortunate but that

189

00:12:22,310 --> 00:12:20,320

my friends is a severe conflict of

190

00:12:25,509 --> 00:12:22,320

interest if you're getting paid millions

191

00:12:27,910 --> 00:12:25,519

of dollars by the same company that is

192

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:27,920

distributing this documentary that is

193

00:12:34,790 --> 00:12:32,639

filled with lies truths and fabrications

194

00:12:36,870 --> 00:12:34,800

that's a real problem for me that's

195

00:12:39,190 --> 00:12:36,880

certainly a conflict of interest so i

196

00:12:42,230 --> 00:12:39,200

don't want to be too harsh on joe rogan

197

00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:42,240

but i will point out that he has a

198

00:12:48,550 --> 00:12:45,600

severe conflict of interest here we're

199

00:12:50,949 --> 00:12:48,560

not receiving any money from anybody to

200

00:12:53,030 --> 00:12:50,959

tell you whether a story is true

201  
00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:53,040  
or false

202  
00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:54,560  
so

203  
00:13:01,269 --> 00:12:58,639  
information that they want to

204  
00:13:03,269 --> 00:13:01,279  
however i'm confident that if you look

205  
00:13:06,629 --> 00:13:03,279  
at the body of work

206  
00:13:10,710 --> 00:13:06,639  
that we have done on the bob lazar case

207  
00:13:13,030 --> 00:13:10,720  
uh and the fact that we do not have any

208  
00:13:14,389 --> 00:13:13,040  
financial motive to tell you one thing

209  
00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:14,399  
or the other

210  
00:13:18,389 --> 00:13:15,120  
uh

211  
00:13:19,110 --> 00:13:18,399  
i my conscience is clear you know we

212  
00:13:22,230 --> 00:13:19,120  
just

213  
00:13:24,069 --> 00:13:22,240

followed the evidence everywhere it led

214

00:13:26,389 --> 00:13:24,079

no matter where it led

215

00:13:28,069 --> 00:13:26,399

it should also it's also important to

216

00:13:30,470 --> 00:13:28,079

point out that i grew up with the bob

217

00:13:32,870 --> 00:13:30,480

lazar story i'm one of the people that

218

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:32,880

ordered that vhs tape from the back of a

219

00:13:37,430 --> 00:13:35,120

science magazine when i was

220

00:13:40,389 --> 00:13:37,440

i don't know i think i was like

221

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:40,399

11 or 12 years old my father had to help

222

00:13:44,790 --> 00:13:41,920

me with the check

223

00:13:47,350 --> 00:13:44,800

and by the way bob lazar owes me 29.95

224

00:13:51,829 --> 00:13:47,360

plus shipping and handling

225

00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:51,839

because he sold me largely a big lie

226

00:13:56,629 --> 00:13:54,399

now i'm not sure where to begin

227

00:13:58,790 --> 00:13:56,639

uh with uh

228

00:14:01,189 --> 00:13:58,800

if you haven't seen i try to give this

229

00:14:03,910 --> 00:14:01,199

synopsis right now

230

00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:03,920

of the overwhelming evidence that bob

231

00:14:10,310 --> 00:14:07,279

lazar is a fraud and a liar the the one

232

00:14:12,389 --> 00:14:10,320

of the big pieces of evidence is

233

00:14:13,990 --> 00:14:12,399

i believe that if someone lies to you

234

00:14:15,990 --> 00:14:14,000

several times

235

00:14:17,990 --> 00:14:16,000

then you can't believe that anything

236

00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:18,000

that they are telling you is honest and

237

00:14:21,509 --> 00:14:19,440

true

238

00:14:23,990 --> 00:14:21,519

after all if the person lied to you

239

00:14:25,509 --> 00:14:24,000

about two or three things

240

00:14:27,910 --> 00:14:25,519

what's to say they're not lying to you

241

00:14:31,110 --> 00:14:27,920

about the rest of the story

242

00:14:32,949 --> 00:14:31,120

all of bob's lazar story begins with i

243

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,959

was a scientist

244

00:14:38,069 --> 00:14:35,360

it can be substantially proven with

245

00:14:41,509 --> 00:14:38,079

facts and evidence that bob lazar is not

246

00:14:43,430 --> 00:14:41,519

now nor has he ever been a scientist

247

00:14:45,590 --> 00:14:43,440

in order to be a scientist you actually

248

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:45,600

need a science degree

249

00:14:49,350 --> 00:14:47,440

now i know all of you

250

00:14:50,230 --> 00:14:49,360

true believers of bob lazar are going to

251  
00:14:51,590 --> 00:14:50,240  
say

252  
00:14:53,350 --> 00:14:51,600  
that he

253  
00:14:55,750 --> 00:14:53,360  
the government once he came out with a

254  
00:14:58,550 --> 00:14:55,760  
story erased his records

255  
00:14:59,829 --> 00:14:58,560  
but the amount of mental gymnastics you

256  
00:15:02,949 --> 00:14:59,839  
have to do

257  
00:15:05,269 --> 00:15:02,959  
to believe that men in black explanation

258  
00:15:08,069 --> 00:15:05,279  
for why his educational claims are all

259  
00:15:10,310 --> 00:15:08,079  
fake is tremendous because you would

260  
00:15:13,590 --> 00:15:10,320  
have to believe that two major

261  
00:15:14,790 --> 00:15:13,600  
universities erased his existence from

262  
00:15:18,069 --> 00:15:14,800  
their school

263  
00:15:20,150 --> 00:15:18,079

two major universities erased their his

264

00:15:23,590 --> 00:15:20,160

master's thesis he claimed to have a

265

00:15:26,389 --> 00:15:23,600

masters from both caltech and mit

266

00:15:28,790 --> 00:15:26,399

they would have had to erase all

267

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:28,800

records of lazar ever attending their

268

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,680

schools they would have erased his

269

00:15:35,910 --> 00:15:33,680

master's thesis

270

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:35,920

stan friedman and i talked extensively

271

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:37,920

about that and he even gave me the names

272

00:15:41,590 --> 00:15:39,360

and phone numbers of the legal

273

00:15:43,509 --> 00:15:41,600

departments at both of those schools do

274

00:15:45,269 --> 00:15:43,519

you have any idea what kind of a legal

275

00:15:48,069 --> 00:15:45,279

nightmare it would be for those schools

276  
00:15:51,350 --> 00:15:48,079  
to just erase somebody's master's thesis

277  
00:15:53,509 --> 00:15:51,360  
erase somebody's diploma erase

278  
00:15:55,110 --> 00:15:53,519  
the the records of someone attending

279  
00:15:55,990 --> 00:15:55,120  
their school

280  
00:15:57,749 --> 00:15:56,000  
now

281  
00:16:00,069 --> 00:15:57,759  
also interestingly

282  
00:16:02,150 --> 00:16:00,079  
you know whether you believe her or not

283  
00:16:04,710 --> 00:16:02,160  
linda molten hal has got an on the

284  
00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:04,720  
record statement you can look for it

285  
00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,639  
here on our channel

286  
00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:08,959  
it's a video that we've titled bob

287  
00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:11,759  
lazar's educational claims destroyed and

288  
00:16:15,430 --> 00:16:13,360

in that video

289

00:16:17,590 --> 00:16:15,440

linda mulhall says she met bob lazar and

290

00:16:20,949 --> 00:16:17,600

bob lazar said i never said i went to

291

00:16:23,670 --> 00:16:20,959

mit i just went there and i snuck into

292

00:16:26,230 --> 00:16:23,680

some of the science lectures and things

293

00:16:28,389 --> 00:16:26,240

because i was interested in science

294

00:16:31,509 --> 00:16:28,399

that is a far cry from attending the

295

00:16:33,269 --> 00:16:31,519

school and getting a master's degree

296

00:16:35,590 --> 00:16:33,279

the further evidence that we could cite

297

00:16:37,269 --> 00:16:35,600

about his educational credentials being

298

00:16:38,629 --> 00:16:37,279

completely and totally

299

00:16:40,389 --> 00:16:38,639

falsified

300

00:16:42,389 --> 00:16:40,399

are the fact that

301  
00:16:43,829 --> 00:16:42,399  
again back to the mental gymnastics i

302  
00:16:45,829 --> 00:16:43,839  
know some people want to believe that

303  
00:16:48,230 --> 00:16:45,839  
the government just erased his going to

304  
00:16:50,150 --> 00:16:48,240  
those schools not true

305  
00:16:52,069 --> 00:16:50,160  
again back to the mental gymnastics in

306  
00:16:54,550 --> 00:16:52,079  
order to believe this

307  
00:16:56,310 --> 00:16:54,560  
men in black ridiculous explanation by

308  
00:16:58,550 --> 00:16:56,320  
the way that's the explanation that all

309  
00:17:00,550 --> 00:16:58,560  
ufo con artists go to when they get

310  
00:17:02,629 --> 00:17:00,560  
caught lying dead to rights you've got

311  
00:17:04,710 --> 00:17:02,639  
to bring in the men in black but in

312  
00:17:06,949 --> 00:17:04,720  
order to believe that

313  
00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:06,959

explanation for why his educational

314

00:17:10,789 --> 00:17:09,120

claims are all fake

315

00:17:13,990 --> 00:17:10,799

you would have to believe that the men

316

00:17:17,750 --> 00:17:14,000

in black tracked down every single

317

00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:17,760

person that went to both mit and caltech

318

00:17:20,789 --> 00:17:19,919

at the time bob lazar did

319

00:17:23,510 --> 00:17:20,799

then

320

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:23,520

they would have to crawl into every

321

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:26,880

other students dusty attic garage

322

00:17:34,549 --> 00:17:31,510

whatever

323

00:17:36,549 --> 00:17:34,559

steal away all of their yearbooks every

324

00:17:38,310 --> 00:17:36,559

single one of them every single student

325

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:38,320

that went to mit and caltech they would

326  
00:17:41,830 --> 00:17:39,919  
have to steal away

327  
00:17:44,230 --> 00:17:41,840  
all those yearbooks

328  
00:17:47,590 --> 00:17:44,240  
sanitize those yearbooks make

329  
00:17:49,830 --> 00:17:47,600  
recreations of those yearbooks erasing

330  
00:17:52,549 --> 00:17:49,840  
any mention of bob lazar from every

331  
00:17:55,510 --> 00:17:52,559  
single one of those yearbooks then sneak

332  
00:17:57,510 --> 00:17:55,520  
back into every other student's homes

333  
00:18:00,789 --> 00:17:57,520  
and put them back wherever they found

334  
00:18:03,750 --> 00:18:00,799  
them it would take an army of government

335  
00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:03,760  
workers a year probably to do that i

336  
00:18:05,990 --> 00:18:04,559  
mean

337  
00:18:08,310 --> 00:18:06,000  
i don't know how to estimate that maybe

338  
00:18:11,029 --> 00:18:08,320

it would take them a few months but the

339

00:18:13,430 --> 00:18:11,039

the mental gymnastics to believe the

340

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:13,440

the government erased his existence

341

00:18:19,510 --> 00:18:17,039

stories is is is monumental

342

00:18:22,070 --> 00:18:19,520

so if you're still clinging to the

343

00:18:24,710 --> 00:18:22,080

belief that he he didn't lie about his

344

00:18:26,470 --> 00:18:24,720

educational credentials even

345

00:18:28,870 --> 00:18:26,480

george knapp admits

346

00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:28,880

nobody can verify his educational claims

347

00:18:33,029 --> 00:18:30,880

and bob may have lied about that just to

348

00:18:34,150 --> 00:18:33,039

get a better job or whatever the case

349

00:18:36,390 --> 00:18:34,160

may be

350

00:18:38,390 --> 00:18:36,400

jeremy corbell has famously said things

351

00:18:40,870 --> 00:18:38,400

like you to never lie to get a girl or

352

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:40,880

get a job

353

00:18:45,909 --> 00:18:43,039

jeremy corbell has to admit that bob

354

00:18:46,950 --> 00:18:45,919

lazar lied about his educational claims

355

00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:46,960

they don't

356

00:18:52,070 --> 00:18:49,919

exist there's no master's thesis he has

357

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:52,080

no other student that can verify he went

358

00:18:55,590 --> 00:18:54,480

to mit no other student that can verify

359

00:18:57,750 --> 00:18:55,600

he went to

360

00:18:59,510 --> 00:18:57,760

caltech he can't

361

00:19:01,830 --> 00:18:59,520

when asked one time at a public

362

00:19:03,990 --> 00:19:01,840

appearance to name his professors he

363

00:19:05,990 --> 00:19:04,000

named

364

00:19:08,950 --> 00:19:06,000

a high school teacher

365

00:19:12,710 --> 00:19:08,960

or was it a community college teacher

366

00:19:15,270 --> 00:19:12,720

the only education that we can for sure

367

00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:15,280

figure out that bob lazar had is high

368

00:19:18,789 --> 00:19:16,480

school

369

00:19:21,350 --> 00:19:18,799

where he finished in the bottom third of

370

00:19:23,110 --> 00:19:21,360

his class that's another argument

371

00:19:26,070 --> 00:19:23,120

friends if you're in the bottom third of

372

00:19:28,150 --> 00:19:26,080

your class you're not getting into mit

373

00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:28,160

and you're not getting into caltech

374

00:19:33,270 --> 00:19:30,160

being in the bottom third of your class

375

00:19:34,470 --> 00:19:33,280

that is an impossibility

376

00:19:35,909 --> 00:19:34,480

further

377

00:19:38,310 --> 00:19:35,919

bob lazar

378

00:19:40,150 --> 00:19:38,320

was at pierce junior college at the very

379

00:19:42,150 --> 00:19:40,160

same time and that could be verified he

380

00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:42,160

did go to pierce junior college took one

381

00:19:46,230 --> 00:19:44,320

course in electronics

382

00:19:47,909 --> 00:19:46,240

he was at pierce junior college at the

383

00:19:50,230 --> 00:19:47,919

very same time that he claimed that he

384

00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:50,240

was attending classes at mit for a

385

00:19:53,430 --> 00:19:51,520

master's

386

00:19:55,990 --> 00:19:53,440

degree program

387

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:56,000

it doesn't work friends

388

00:20:01,909 --> 00:19:58,799

additionally bob lazar claimed that he

389

00:20:04,870 --> 00:20:01,919

got a degree in electronics uh

390

00:20:07,669 --> 00:20:04,880

technology from caltech a master's

391

00:20:10,310 --> 00:20:07,679

degree at the time he claims he got that

392

00:20:14,230 --> 00:20:10,320

master's degree caltech did not offer a

393

00:20:16,549 --> 00:20:14,240

master's program in that subject at all

394

00:20:21,190 --> 00:20:16,559

this can all be verified

395

00:20:24,230 --> 00:20:21,200

so let's call that one for bob lazar

396

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:24,240

is a liar that's point one

397

00:20:28,710 --> 00:20:26,480

additionally the other evidence that

398

00:20:31,350 --> 00:20:28,720

people who are believers of bob lazar

399

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:31,360

love to cite is they love to say

400

00:20:35,990 --> 00:20:33,679

he was a scientist at los alamos and

401  
00:20:39,669 --> 00:20:36,000  
people have confirmed that he was even

402  
00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:39,679  
in a a newspaper article as a physicist

403  
00:20:45,990 --> 00:20:42,720  
well there's huge problems with that

404  
00:20:48,070 --> 00:20:46,000  
and uh we will see the substantial

405  
00:20:49,190 --> 00:20:48,080  
evidence and proof of that and i can

406  
00:20:51,590 --> 00:20:49,200  
show you

407  
00:20:53,909 --> 00:20:51,600  
we actually interviewed this researcher

408  
00:20:56,630 --> 00:20:53,919  
there's a previous show here where we

409  
00:20:59,830 --> 00:20:56,640  
went over this entire

410  
00:21:02,630 --> 00:20:59,840  
uh text which i'm going to be sharing

411  
00:21:04,470 --> 00:21:02,640  
and i have independently uh talked to

412  
00:21:06,070 --> 00:21:04,480  
some of the same people and verified

413  
00:21:07,909 --> 00:21:06,080

that this researcher was absolutely

414

00:21:10,070 --> 00:21:07,919

correct in everything

415

00:21:11,350 --> 00:21:10,080

that he presented

416

00:21:13,430 --> 00:21:11,360

so uh

417

00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:13,440

here we have uh and you know what i'm

418

00:21:18,549 --> 00:21:15,360

gonna put this into

419

00:21:20,230 --> 00:21:18,559

the live chat so please bear with me

420

00:21:22,070 --> 00:21:20,240

i should put it in the description as

421

00:21:24,630 --> 00:21:22,080

well we'll try to do that but in case

422

00:21:25,909 --> 00:21:24,640

you want to follow along we will be

423

00:21:26,789 --> 00:21:25,919

giving you

424

00:21:30,390 --> 00:21:26,799

um

425

00:21:34,149 --> 00:21:30,400

the receipts uh i've put this

426  
00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:34,159  
post into the live chat

427  
00:21:37,909 --> 00:21:35,840  
so uh

428  
00:21:40,470 --> 00:21:37,919  
lazar uh in

429  
00:21:42,870 --> 00:21:40,480  
said uh lazarus worked uh claimed that he

430  
00:21:46,390 --> 00:21:42,880  
was hired as a physicist in

431  
00:21:48,630 --> 00:21:46,400  
los alamos in may of 1982.

432  
00:21:51,510 --> 00:21:48,640  
lazar says i worked at los alamos

433  
00:21:54,070 --> 00:21:51,520  
national lab knapp says as a physicist

434  
00:21:56,549 --> 00:21:54,080  
and lazarus confirms as a physicist and we

435  
00:21:59,110 --> 00:21:56,559  
have the youtube channel link here you

436  
00:22:00,870 --> 00:21:59,120  
can listen to that whole interview

437  
00:22:02,789 --> 00:22:00,880  
as evidence of his employment as a

438  
00:22:04,710 --> 00:22:02,799

physicist bob lazar george knapp and

439

00:22:07,190 --> 00:22:04,720

others who have credited this story have

440

00:22:11,270 --> 00:22:07,200

pointed to a los alamos monitor article

441

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:11,280

published june 30th 1982

442

00:22:16,390 --> 00:22:12,400

the article

443

00:22:18,950 --> 00:22:16,400

england wrote the following to lazar

444

00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:18,960

physicists at los alamos meson physics

445

00:22:22,230 --> 00:22:20,799

facility the important thing is the jet

446

00:22:23,830 --> 00:22:22,240

engine it's something he's been working

447

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:23,840

on for years

448

00:22:27,590 --> 00:22:25,440

whether or not

449

00:22:30,070 --> 00:22:27,600

mr england made any efforts to verify

450

00:22:32,070 --> 00:22:30,080

that bob lazar was in fact the physicist

451  
00:22:33,190 --> 00:22:32,080  
at los alamos has been debated ever

452  
00:22:35,510 --> 00:22:33,200  
since

453  
00:22:37,430 --> 00:22:35,520  
in july of 2020 during joe rogan's

454  
00:22:39,270 --> 00:22:37,440  
podcast with jeremy corbell and george

455  
00:22:41,110 --> 00:22:39,280  
knapp corbell said that he had spoken

456  
00:22:43,350 --> 00:22:41,120  
with terry england and asked him the

457  
00:22:45,190 --> 00:22:43,360  
question directly this is a quote

458  
00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:45,200  
directly from corbell i finally got an

459  
00:22:48,630 --> 00:22:46,559  
interview with the guy that wrote the

460  
00:22:51,510 --> 00:22:48,640  
article two weeks ago

461  
00:22:53,190 --> 00:22:51,520  
very convenient so the guy terry english

462  
00:22:55,909 --> 00:22:53,200  
right finally after all this time he

463  
00:22:58,149 --> 00:22:55,919

called me back three years late you know

464

00:23:00,710 --> 00:22:58,159

uh i put him in the movie and i said

465

00:23:02,789 --> 00:23:00,720

look there here's the point you said bob

466

00:23:04,470 --> 00:23:02,799

lazar was a physicist at los alamos so

467

00:23:05,430 --> 00:23:04,480

how did you base that you're writing a

468

00:23:07,830 --> 00:23:05,440

paper

469

00:23:10,230 --> 00:23:07,840

and he goes yeah and it picked up by the

470

00:23:12,470 --> 00:23:10,240

ap news and he goes

471

00:23:14,870 --> 00:23:12,480

he says terry said this if i had

472

00:23:16,870 --> 00:23:14,880

misrepresented that he was a physicist

473

00:23:19,750 --> 00:23:16,880

at los alamos i would have been

474

00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:19,760

blackballed by everybody at los alamos

475

00:23:25,029 --> 00:23:22,640

they take that very seriously he was a

476

00:23:27,350 --> 00:23:25,039

physicist i reported it ap news picked

477

00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:27,360

it up they repeated it not a word from

478

00:23:31,909 --> 00:23:30,240

anybody saying he wasn't a physicist

479

00:23:33,990 --> 00:23:31,919

at los alamos and this is from the joe

480

00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:34,000

rogan experience number 1510 you can

481

00:23:38,549 --> 00:23:36,880

listen to that whole article

482

00:23:40,870 --> 00:23:38,559

this researcher who we interviewed

483

00:23:42,870 --> 00:23:40,880

previously here on truth seekers said i

484

00:23:45,350 --> 00:23:42,880

spoke with terry england in august of

485

00:23:47,830 --> 00:23:45,360

2021 to confirm the account that jeremy

486

00:23:49,510 --> 00:23:47,840

corbell gave the conversation england

487

00:23:51,909 --> 00:23:49,520

did not recall making the statements

488

00:23:54,549 --> 00:23:51,919

attributed to him by corbell author did

489

00:23:56,630 --> 00:23:54,559

you ever follow up to verify his claim

490

00:23:58,870 --> 00:23:56,640

that he was a physicist or did you just

491

00:24:01,190 --> 00:23:58,880

take that at face value terry england

492

00:24:02,789 --> 00:24:01,200

says i kind of took it at face value i

493

00:24:04,630 --> 00:24:02,799

talked to a lot of guys up there at los

494

00:24:07,350 --> 00:24:04,640

almos who were nuclear physicists and i

495

00:24:09,269 --> 00:24:07,360

pretty much accepted what they said

496

00:24:12,149 --> 00:24:09,279

arthur did you speak to some people to

497

00:24:13,990 --> 00:24:12,159

ask if he was a physicist england no

498

00:24:16,149 --> 00:24:14,000

maybe i should have but i had no reason

499

00:24:18,549 --> 00:24:16,159

to doubt him at the time author and

500

00:24:20,549 --> 00:24:18,559

jeremy corbell's recent documentary he

501  
00:24:21,990 --> 00:24:20,559  
said he talked to you and you told him

502  
00:24:23,190 --> 00:24:22,000  
that you had confirmed he was a

503  
00:24:25,510 --> 00:24:23,200  
physicist

504  
00:24:27,590 --> 00:24:25,520  
and here's the pr here's another problem

505  
00:24:29,909 --> 00:24:27,600  
jeremy corbell's documentary where he

506  
00:24:32,230 --> 00:24:29,919  
said this came out long before

507  
00:24:35,750 --> 00:24:32,240  
he claimed on joe rogan he had just

508  
00:24:37,510 --> 00:24:35,760  
spoken to this terry

509  
00:24:40,310 --> 00:24:37,520  
three weeks prior

510  
00:24:41,830 --> 00:24:40,320  
so did he make up did he just invent a

511  
00:24:44,390 --> 00:24:41,840  
quote from this person for the

512  
00:24:46,149 --> 00:24:44,400  
documentary i believe that he did

513  
00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:46,159

england said i don't remember saying

514

00:24:49,510 --> 00:24:47,840

that it's possible but i don't remember

515

00:24:51,909 --> 00:24:49,520

saying that because i don't remember

516

00:24:53,750 --> 00:24:51,919

doing it author he said you told him if

517

00:24:55,990 --> 00:24:53,760

you didn't look into it you would have

518

00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:56,000

been blackballed in the community

519

00:25:00,710 --> 00:24:58,960

england he said that author yeah england

520

00:25:02,149 --> 00:25:00,720

i don't think so

521

00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:02,159

in addition to

522

00:25:06,230 --> 00:25:04,000

england's recollection he did not try to

523

00:25:08,149 --> 00:25:06,240

verify bob lazar's role at los alamos

524

00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:08,159

lazar himself gave an interview on the

525

00:25:13,029 --> 00:25:10,640

radio show the billy goodman happening

526

00:25:15,029 --> 00:25:13,039

on december 20th 1989 where he gives

527

00:25:17,990 --> 00:25:15,039

more detail about the timeline and

528

00:25:20,549 --> 00:25:18,000

nature of his role at most at los alamos

529

00:25:22,390 --> 00:25:20,559

lazar says i have two master degrees one

530

00:25:23,909 --> 00:25:22,400

in physics one in electronics i wrote my

531

00:25:25,669 --> 00:25:23,919

thesis on

532

00:25:27,430 --> 00:25:25,679

magneto

533

00:25:29,750 --> 00:25:27,440

i can never say this

534

00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:29,760

magneto hydrodynamics i worked at los

535

00:25:34,310 --> 00:25:32,080

alamos for a few years as a technician

536

00:25:35,990 --> 00:25:34,320

and then as a physicist in a polarized

537

00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:36,000

proton section dealing with the

538

00:25:40,070 --> 00:25:37,600

accelerator there

539

00:25:42,710 --> 00:25:40,080

and this is from 1989 in this interview

540

00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:42,720

a month after nap's first report

541

00:25:45,990 --> 00:25:44,080

identifying

542

00:25:47,830 --> 00:25:46,000

him bob claims that he was hired as a

543

00:25:50,870 --> 00:25:47,840

technician and remained in that role for

544

00:25:53,430 --> 00:25:50,880

a few years before becoming a physicist

545

00:25:55,269 --> 00:25:53,440

however bob confirms in the los alamos

546

00:25:58,230 --> 00:25:55,279

monitor article that he had only just

547

00:26:00,549 --> 00:25:58,240

moved to los alamos the month before

548

00:26:02,710 --> 00:26:00,559

separately los alamos has verified that

549

00:26:04,470 --> 00:26:02,720

it began to work at the lab on may 18

550

00:26:06,310 --> 00:26:04,480

1982.

551  
00:26:07,750 --> 00:26:06,320  
if he had only begun to work at the lab

552  
00:26:09,269 --> 00:26:07,760  
little more than a month before his

553  
00:26:11,029 --> 00:26:09,279  
interview with terry england for the

554  
00:26:13,350 --> 00:26:11,039  
monitor article he was a technician at

555  
00:26:15,590 --> 00:26:13,360  
the lab for a few months

556  
00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:15,600  
he could not have been a physicist at

557  
00:26:19,510 --> 00:26:17,919  
the time the los alamos monitor article

558  
00:26:21,750 --> 00:26:19,520  
was published

559  
00:26:23,909 --> 00:26:21,760  
i am not aware of any lab employees who

560  
00:26:25,669 --> 00:26:23,919  
made public statements regarding bob's

561  
00:26:27,029 --> 00:26:25,679  
work at los alamos george knapp has

562  
00:26:28,870 --> 00:26:27,039  
claimed that he has spoken with former

563  
00:26:30,470 --> 00:26:28,880

employees who work with bob and verified

564

00:26:32,950 --> 00:26:30,480

he was a physicist

565

00:26:35,669 --> 00:26:32,960

and here is where we get into george

566

00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:35,679

knapp using made up i believe made up

567

00:26:39,430 --> 00:26:38,159

fake sources why doesn't he name them

568

00:26:41,029 --> 00:26:39,440

what do they have

569

00:26:43,029 --> 00:26:41,039

why would he hide

570

00:26:45,190 --> 00:26:43,039

these people that are verifying for him

571

00:26:47,430 --> 00:26:45,200

that bob was a physicist there why

572

00:26:49,909 --> 00:26:47,440

doesn't he print their names let other

573

00:26:51,909 --> 00:26:49,919

researchers call them talk to them and

574

00:26:54,230 --> 00:26:51,919

verify that what map is saying is

575

00:26:56,630 --> 00:26:54,240

accurate i believe there's a big reason

576

00:26:59,029 --> 00:26:56,640

for that is because these imaginary

577

00:27:00,630 --> 00:26:59,039

friends of george knapp don't exist

578

00:27:03,029 --> 00:27:00,640

because nobody else has ever been able

579

00:27:05,190 --> 00:27:03,039

to find anyone at los alamos that

580

00:27:07,669 --> 00:27:05,200

verified that he

581

00:27:10,470 --> 00:27:07,679

was actually a physicist

582

00:27:12,870 --> 00:27:10,480

those employees were friends of lazars

583

00:27:15,669 --> 00:27:12,880

and only specifically named joe bienetti

584

00:27:17,909 --> 00:27:15,679

as being the only one who confirmed it

585

00:27:20,070 --> 00:27:17,919

however vionetti has never said anything

586

00:27:22,549 --> 00:27:20,080

publicly regarding bob lazar's role at

587

00:27:24,310 --> 00:27:22,559

the lab there is substantial evidence

588

00:27:26,870 --> 00:27:24,320

viennetti had a significant interest in

589

00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:26,880

ufos and was involved in ufo research

590

00:27:30,230 --> 00:27:28,240

with bob

591

00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:30,240

before and after bob's claims to have

592

00:27:33,510 --> 00:27:32,000

worked at s4 and it's interesting bob

593

00:27:35,110 --> 00:27:33,520

claimed that he was never interested in

594

00:27:36,789 --> 00:27:35,120

ufos before

595

00:27:39,590 --> 00:27:36,799

working at

596

00:27:42,070 --> 00:27:39,600

area 51. we have on the record proof

597

00:27:45,510 --> 00:27:42,080

that yes he was interested in ufos even

598

00:27:47,510 --> 00:27:45,520

doing ufo research with a friend

599

00:27:49,430 --> 00:27:47,520

v eddie later attended media interviews

600

00:27:52,149 --> 00:27:49,440

with bob and even plays a minor role in

601  
00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:52,159  
bob's story wherein he accompanies bob

602  
00:27:58,149 --> 00:27:54,559  
to a las vegas casino for a clandestine

603  
00:28:01,510 --> 00:27:58,159  
meeting with bob's former supervisor

604  
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:04,149  
now here in this article where we get to

605  
00:28:06,549 --> 00:28:05,679  
the real proof

606  
00:28:08,630 --> 00:28:06,559  
um

607  
00:28:10,549 --> 00:28:08,640  
i was able to verify two former lab

608  
00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:10,559  
employees who worked directly with bob

609  
00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,640  
and able to speak to what he did at los

610  
00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,640  
alamos and the circumstances of his

611  
00:28:19,830 --> 00:28:16,559  
departure the first former lab employee

612  
00:28:22,230 --> 00:28:19,840  
is a physicist who ran the lab that bob

613  
00:28:24,389 --> 00:28:22,240

claimed he worked in as a physicist the

614

00:28:26,789 --> 00:28:24,399

polarized proton section

615

00:28:29,669 --> 00:28:26,799

and and here's the difference between

616

00:28:32,149 --> 00:28:29,679

us here and this researcher and bob

617

00:28:35,990 --> 00:28:32,159

lazar jeremy corbell

618

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:36,000

and uh george knapp we give the names

619

00:28:41,110 --> 00:28:38,640

this man's name is john jarmer drama

620

00:28:43,110 --> 00:28:41,120

worked at the lab for over two decades

621

00:28:45,830 --> 00:28:43,120

in the polarized proton section and

622

00:28:48,230 --> 00:28:45,840

again this is the lab that bob lazar

623

00:28:49,750 --> 00:28:48,240

claimed that he was a scientist at and

624

00:28:51,909 --> 00:28:49,760

we have

625

00:28:54,789 --> 00:28:51,919

written proof that he was a scientist

626

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:54,799

there john jarmer bob lazar and joe

627

00:29:05,029 --> 00:29:03,190

bob's friend and colleague joe vanetti

628

00:29:06,950 --> 00:29:05,039

who worked at the lab as a technician

629

00:29:08,789 --> 00:29:06,960

with him as listed as an author on

630

00:29:11,750 --> 00:29:08,799

multiple original research papers

631

00:29:14,230 --> 00:29:11,760

alongside john jarmer so we can clearly

632

00:29:17,190 --> 00:29:14,240

determine that just john jarmer

633

00:29:19,029 --> 00:29:17,200

worked at the lab as a physicist author

634

00:29:21,190 --> 00:29:19,039

does the name bob lazar ring a bell yes

635

00:29:23,029 --> 00:29:21,200

it does i was just trying to verify that

636

00:29:25,669 --> 00:29:23,039

he actually was a physicist working on

637

00:29:26,470 --> 00:29:25,679

that polarized proton project

638

00:29:27,669 --> 00:29:26,480

john

639

00:29:33,590 --> 00:29:27,679

no

640

00:29:35,750 --> 00:29:33,600

you remember him having

641

00:29:37,110 --> 00:29:35,760

john says well when i was at los alamos

642

00:29:38,710 --> 00:29:37,120

at the lab working he did some

643

00:29:40,630 --> 00:29:38,720

electrical technician work that i'm

644

00:29:42,549 --> 00:29:40,640

aware of there was no reference to him

645

00:29:44,149 --> 00:29:42,559

ever having a background in physics if

646

00:29:46,230 --> 00:29:44,159

he does he should be able to put forth

647

00:29:48,710 --> 00:29:46,240

his degree credentials wherever they're

648

00:29:50,070 --> 00:29:48,720

from and we all know he can't do that

649

00:29:51,590 --> 00:29:50,080

arthur could you tell me a little bit

650

00:29:54,230 --> 00:29:51,600

about what kind of work he would have

651  
00:29:55,750 --> 00:29:54,240  
done john possibly some electronics

652  
00:29:58,630 --> 00:29:55,760  
associated with the project he was

653  
00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:58,640  
working in support of i mean it could be

654  
00:30:01,830 --> 00:30:00,320  
i'm not saying this is anything related

655  
00:30:02,710 --> 00:30:01,840  
to what he's claiming but he may have

656  
00:30:04,549 --> 00:30:02,720  
done

657  
00:30:06,310 --> 00:30:04,559  
but as an example of what support

658  
00:30:07,750 --> 00:30:06,320  
electrical tech would do

659  
00:30:09,269 --> 00:30:07,760  
would be if you were setting up an

660  
00:30:11,510 --> 00:30:09,279  
experiment and you needed to have an

661  
00:30:13,190 --> 00:30:11,520  
interfere interface module to go between

662  
00:30:15,029 --> 00:30:13,200  
detectors that were being used

663  
00:30:17,269 --> 00:30:15,039

interfacing to the computer and putting

664

00:30:19,590 --> 00:30:17,279

that system together and the cabling

665

00:30:21,590 --> 00:30:19,600

that would be an example not what he may

666

00:30:23,750 --> 00:30:21,600

have done but what a support tech would

667

00:30:25,669 --> 00:30:23,760

do

668

00:30:27,269 --> 00:30:25,679

author was the lab closed to the public

669

00:30:29,269 --> 00:30:27,279

would you have to go through security

670

00:30:30,950 --> 00:30:29,279

get there yes you would have to have a

671

00:30:33,110 --> 00:30:30,960

clearance and a badge to be able to get

672

00:30:35,029 --> 00:30:33,120

into that site where i worked so he

673

00:30:36,470 --> 00:30:35,039

would have had clearance john i don't

674

00:30:38,070 --> 00:30:36,480

know the status of any clearance he

675

00:30:41,190 --> 00:30:38,080

would have had but you did have to show

676

00:30:42,789 --> 00:30:41,200

an id badge to have access to the site

677

00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:42,799

author did you have any experience with

678

00:30:47,029 --> 00:30:44,880

him what was your read on him

679

00:30:49,110 --> 00:30:47,039

john he was there for a limited period

680

00:30:50,630 --> 00:30:49,120

of time he didn't overly impress me as

681

00:30:52,230 --> 00:30:50,640

being the sharpest knife in the drawer

682

00:30:54,470 --> 00:30:52,240

or anything like that

683

00:30:55,909 --> 00:30:54,480

that's what i'll leave it at author you

684

00:30:59,029 --> 00:30:55,919

were there for the whole time he was

685

00:31:00,789 --> 00:30:59,039

there john i retired in 2006 so that

686

00:31:02,710 --> 00:31:00,799

span that i was there would have covered

687

00:31:04,310 --> 00:31:02,720

the time he was there

688

00:31:05,990 --> 00:31:04,320

author i've heard the reason that bob

689

00:31:08,070 --> 00:31:06,000

lost his job is that he was using

690

00:31:10,549 --> 00:31:08,080

government property to work on personal

691

00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:10,559

projects john i don't have any comment

692

00:31:14,549 --> 00:31:12,080

relative to that

693

00:31:16,230 --> 00:31:14,559

a brief follow-up was interviewed john

694

00:31:17,909 --> 00:31:16,240

when he worked for my section i couldn't

695

00:31:20,230 --> 00:31:17,919

even remember the length of time but it

696

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:20,240

wasn't that long but i can't make any

697

00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:21,919

comment of what happened after he wasn't

698

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:24,159

working with us when i say us i mean

699

00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,000

myself and the technicians that were

700

00:31:30,149 --> 00:31:28,240

working with me but he worked as an

701  
00:31:33,430 --> 00:31:30,159  
electrical technician in his capacity in

702  
00:31:34,710 --> 00:31:33,440  
your lab john yes that's correct

703  
00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:34,720  
would you have any reason to believe

704  
00:31:43,590 --> 00:31:40,389  
john

705  
00:31:47,590 --> 00:31:44,710  
pardon me

706  
00:31:51,990 --> 00:31:47,600  
when he stopped working with us he was

707  
00:31:56,789 --> 00:31:53,750  
that was working with us this statement

708  
00:31:58,310 --> 00:31:56,799  
is also supported by the fact that

709  
00:32:01,110 --> 00:31:58,320  
next to bob lazar's name was the

710  
00:32:04,149 --> 00:32:01,120  
initials km kirk meyer who hired

711  
00:32:08,070 --> 00:32:04,159  
temporary employees for los alamos

712  
00:32:09,750 --> 00:32:08,080  
people like electronics technicians

713  
00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:09,760

kirk meyer

714

00:32:16,230 --> 00:32:13,360

never ever hired physicists for the lab

715

00:32:19,269 --> 00:32:16,240

only low-level electronics technicians

716

00:32:22,789 --> 00:32:21,190

i'll use the term a temporary guy that

717

00:32:24,470 --> 00:32:22,799

was working with us after he stopped

718

00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:24,480

working with us i didn't follow him

719

00:32:28,549 --> 00:32:27,120

anyway former fashion i got on with the

720

00:32:30,710 --> 00:32:28,559

detailed work that our section was

721

00:32:32,389 --> 00:32:30,720

involved in and moved on from that point

722

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:32,399

if he worked at the lab after he worked

723

00:32:36,230 --> 00:32:34,320

for us in the polarized target section

724

00:32:37,990 --> 00:32:36,240

then he would be able to give the name

725

00:32:40,470 --> 00:32:38,000

of the group or individuals that he

726

00:32:43,350 --> 00:32:40,480

worked with

727

00:32:46,070 --> 00:32:43,360

bob lazar has never given any names of

728

00:32:47,750 --> 00:32:46,080

people that he worked with at los alamos

729

00:32:48,630 --> 00:32:47,760

because he didn't want people to find

730

00:32:51,909 --> 00:32:48,640

this

731

00:32:54,230 --> 00:32:51,919

the true and real accurate information

732

00:32:56,789 --> 00:32:54,240

in that bob lazar was a low-level

733

00:32:58,470 --> 00:32:56,799

electronics technician he was never a

734

00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:58,480

physicist author do you happen to

735

00:33:01,669 --> 00:32:59,519

remember the name of the other

736

00:33:03,590 --> 00:33:01,679

technician that worked with bob

737

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:03,600

i believe joe vianetti was one of them

738

00:33:08,789 --> 00:33:05,679

but my understanding that was that there

739

00:33:12,230 --> 00:33:10,950

john joe vianetti was one for sure i

740

00:33:14,070 --> 00:33:12,240

would have to think about that for a

741

00:33:15,430 --> 00:33:14,080

while but i would say

742

00:33:17,669 --> 00:33:15,440

um

743

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:17,679

what the other technicians are

744

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,240

now we get a secondary source that

745

00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:22,559

confirms that bob lazar was never a

746

00:33:27,190 --> 00:33:25,120

physicist this is a second source that

747

00:33:30,310 --> 00:33:27,200

we can verify actually worked at los

748

00:33:31,830 --> 00:33:30,320

alamos at the time

749

00:33:35,190 --> 00:33:31,840

and uh

750

00:33:37,590 --> 00:33:35,200

this source indeed says that bob lazar

751  
00:33:39,590 --> 00:33:37,600  
was a phys was never a physicist he was

752  
00:33:42,870 --> 00:33:39,600  
not a scientist

753  
00:33:45,830 --> 00:33:42,880  
he was an electronics technician

754  
00:33:47,269 --> 00:33:45,840  
so here we have on the record sources

755  
00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:47,279  
and actual

756  
00:33:52,710 --> 00:33:50,320  
verifiable proof that bob lazar not only

757  
00:33:55,909 --> 00:33:52,720  
lied about his education but he lied

758  
00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:55,919  
about ever being a scientist bob azar

759  
00:33:59,509 --> 00:33:58,159  
was never a scientist

760  
00:34:01,909 --> 00:33:59,519  
he cannot

761  
00:34:04,789 --> 00:34:01,919  
provide any evidence or proof that he

762  
00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:04,799  
was indeed ever a scientist he cannot

763  
00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:07,200

show you one co-worker that will verify

764

00:34:13,510 --> 00:34:10,720

he was a scientist he cannot offer any

765

00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:13,520

paperwork or proof or evidence that he

766

00:34:20,710 --> 00:34:17,119

was ever a scientist especially at los

767

00:34:22,710 --> 00:34:20,720

alamos he was just never a scientist

768

00:34:25,030 --> 00:34:22,720

therefore he was never a scientist at

769

00:34:27,349 --> 00:34:25,040

los alamos and see here is the

770

00:34:30,629 --> 00:34:27,359

difference between

771

00:34:32,310 --> 00:34:30,639

george knapp jeremy corbell bob lazar

772

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:32,320

and us here

773

00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:34,480

we're not making money selling you the

774

00:34:38,869 --> 00:34:37,359

bob lazar true story those people are

775

00:34:41,349 --> 00:34:38,879

making money

776

00:34:43,510 --> 00:34:41,359

it's a conflict of interest and here we

777

00:34:45,589 --> 00:34:43,520

did indeed talk about

778

00:34:48,550 --> 00:34:45,599

the fact that

779

00:34:50,310 --> 00:34:48,560

people have conflicts of interests

780

00:34:51,430 --> 00:34:50,320

money is certainly a conflict of

781

00:34:52,869 --> 00:34:51,440

interest

782

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:52,879

jeremy corbell

783

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:54,560

will not address

784

00:34:58,470 --> 00:34:56,240

all of this information that i've just

785

00:34:59,510 --> 00:34:58,480

shared with you why not

786

00:35:01,750 --> 00:34:59,520

isn't it

787

00:35:04,790 --> 00:35:01,760

overwhelming evidence that bob lazar

788

00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:04,800

lied about being a physicist

789

00:35:07,829 --> 00:35:06,880

why won't jeremy corbell or george knep

790

00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:07,839

address

791

00:35:12,790 --> 00:35:10,240

these on the record sources

792

00:35:15,109 --> 00:35:12,800

that we can verify actually worked with

793

00:35:18,550 --> 00:35:15,119

bob lazar at the time biblizer worked at

794

00:35:21,430 --> 00:35:18,560

that lab both of which say bob lazar was

795

00:35:23,030 --> 00:35:21,440

an electronics technician he was never a

796

00:35:25,349 --> 00:35:23,040

physicist

797

00:35:26,950 --> 00:35:25,359

now some people may argue with me who

798

00:35:29,750 --> 00:35:26,960

cares if he was a scientist or a

799

00:35:32,470 --> 00:35:29,760

physicist or excuse me a scientist or a

800

00:35:33,990 --> 00:35:32,480

physicist or a just a technician the

801  
00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:34,000  
important part is that he worked on

802  
00:35:38,230 --> 00:35:36,640  
those alien flying saucers well

803  
00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:38,240  
you know i would submit to you that if

804  
00:35:43,430 --> 00:35:40,400  
he's willing to lie about what his

805  
00:35:46,390 --> 00:35:43,440  
actual job title is

806  
00:35:49,270 --> 00:35:46,400  
you know this whole i worked at

807  
00:35:52,470 --> 00:35:49,280  
los alamos as a physicist it lends

808  
00:35:53,670 --> 00:35:52,480  
credibility to his story but if we strip

809  
00:35:56,550 --> 00:35:53,680  
away

810  
00:35:59,349 --> 00:35:56,560  
that layer of so-called credibility and

811  
00:36:01,349 --> 00:35:59,359  
actually it becomes a detriment to his

812  
00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:01,359  
story his statements about being a

813  
00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:02,640

physicist

814

00:36:07,510 --> 00:36:04,320

if his statements about being a

815

00:36:08,710 --> 00:36:07,520

physicist at los alamos are verifiably

816

00:36:10,790 --> 00:36:08,720

fake

817

00:36:14,470 --> 00:36:10,800

that doesn't lend credibility to his

818

00:36:17,910 --> 00:36:14,480

story it casts a huge shadow of doubt

819

00:36:19,670 --> 00:36:17,920

onto his honesty integrity and ethics

820

00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:19,680

why would you lie about being a

821

00:36:26,630 --> 00:36:23,200

scientist at los alamos unless he was

822

00:36:27,910 --> 00:36:26,640

trying to create credibility for himself

823

00:36:29,829 --> 00:36:27,920

and sell

824

00:36:31,030 --> 00:36:29,839

his fake story

825

00:36:33,910 --> 00:36:31,040

now

826

00:36:36,150 --> 00:36:33,920

we do have a clip to share i'm going to

827

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:36,160

cite fair use this is a transformative

828

00:36:42,310 --> 00:36:38,960

work uh we are educating the public

829

00:36:44,150 --> 00:36:42,320

about well-known uof ufo figure bob

830

00:36:47,030 --> 00:36:44,160

lazar who

831

00:36:49,109 --> 00:36:47,040

claimed he worked on alien spacecraft

832

00:36:50,870 --> 00:36:49,119

and this is a recent interview by the

833

00:36:53,270 --> 00:36:50,880

way does anybody did anybody know this

834

00:36:55,030 --> 00:36:53,280

if you upload a clip of the joe rogan

835

00:36:57,349 --> 00:36:55,040

show to your own youtube channel not

836

00:36:59,829 --> 00:36:57,359

only do they copyright claim it

837

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:59,839

uh they block it you can't play it i

838

00:37:03,510 --> 00:37:01,760

never knew that i tried to upload this

839

00:37:05,430 --> 00:37:03,520

so that it would be commercial free i'm

840

00:37:07,750 --> 00:37:05,440

always annoyed when the commercial kicks

841

00:37:09,829 --> 00:37:07,760

in and i have to stop share screen and

842

00:37:11,430 --> 00:37:09,839

go back to it but we're just going to

843

00:37:12,550 --> 00:37:11,440

have to deal with that

844

00:37:15,109 --> 00:37:12,560

for this

845

00:37:19,030 --> 00:37:15,119

so i apologize for that

846

00:37:20,950 --> 00:37:19,040

and recently jeremy corbell is uh

847

00:37:25,109 --> 00:37:20,960

defending

848

00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:25,119

bob lazar uh and his story but

849

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:27,920

here's what i would say to joe rogan if

850

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,160

i got the chance i would say

851  
00:37:35,109 --> 00:37:32,480  
uh joe rogan you have stated multiple

852  
00:37:37,510 --> 00:37:35,119  
times including in a recent lex friedman

853  
00:37:39,670 --> 00:37:37,520  
interview that you

854  
00:37:41,349 --> 00:37:39,680  
terribly want to believe that bob lazar

855  
00:37:42,790 --> 00:37:41,359  
is telling the truth

856  
00:37:45,190 --> 00:37:42,800  
and

857  
00:37:47,510 --> 00:37:45,200  
that you didn't smell any bull

858  
00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:47,520  
you wanted to meet him in person talk to

859  
00:37:53,109 --> 00:37:50,640  
him and see if you smelled any bull did

860  
00:37:55,270 --> 00:37:53,119  
jeremy corbell give you

861  
00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:55,280  
all of the information

862  
00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:57,920  
or did he withhold from you

863  
00:38:03,510 --> 00:38:00,640

all this information which would prove

864

00:38:05,430 --> 00:38:03,520

that bob lazar is a bull artist

865

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:05,440

is a liar

866

00:38:08,470 --> 00:38:06,960

why would he

867

00:38:10,630 --> 00:38:08,480

purposefully

868

00:38:13,109 --> 00:38:10,640

not give you

869

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:13,119

the evidence that bob lazar lied

870

00:38:17,910 --> 00:38:15,920

multiple times joe rogan

871

00:38:19,750 --> 00:38:17,920

is it because he has an agenda and he

872

00:38:23,190 --> 00:38:19,760

wants to use you

873

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:23,200

to push the story and to get more hits

874

00:38:29,190 --> 00:38:26,000

on his netflix documentary so that he

875

00:38:30,470 --> 00:38:29,200

can make more money selling this garbage

876  
00:38:32,710 --> 00:38:30,480  
story

877  
00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:32,720  
and joe rogan did you know he mentioned

878  
00:38:35,910 --> 00:38:35,119  
on this recent podcast interview with

879  
00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:35,920  
you

880  
00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:36,800  
that

881  
00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,240  
with bob lazar's mom and family members

882  
00:38:46,870 --> 00:38:44,079  
i believe bob lazar he hung out with bob

883  
00:38:49,109 --> 00:38:46,880  
lazar's sister as well

884  
00:38:50,870 --> 00:38:49,119  
why didn't joe rogan ask bob lazar's

885  
00:38:52,870 --> 00:38:50,880  
mother and sister

886  
00:38:58,630 --> 00:38:52,880  
if they attended

887  
00:39:00,630 --> 00:38:58,640  
caltech graduation that would be

888  
00:39:02,790 --> 00:39:00,640

confirmation that bob lazar was telling

889

00:39:06,790 --> 00:39:02,800

the truth about actually attending those

890

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:06,800

schools and actually having degrees

891

00:39:12,710 --> 00:39:10,000

no one else has ever ever

892

00:39:14,630 --> 00:39:12,720

been given access to bob lazar's mother

893

00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:14,640

no one else has ever been given access

894

00:39:19,990 --> 00:39:17,359

to bob lazar's sister or other family

895

00:39:22,470 --> 00:39:20,000

members only jeremy corbell has been

896

00:39:24,870 --> 00:39:22,480

given that access and i would submit to

897

00:39:27,670 --> 00:39:24,880

you joe rogan or anyone within the sound

898

00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:27,680

of my voice that jeremy corbell by the

899

00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:30,320

way he once lost his [h\_\_h] on a on a

900

00:39:36,470 --> 00:39:33,599

podcast yelling about this very question

901  
00:39:39,430 --> 00:39:36,480  
that i've posed here

902  
00:39:41,510 --> 00:39:39,440  
why did jeremy corbell not verify with

903  
00:39:44,150 --> 00:39:41,520  
his mother and sister that he went to

904  
00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:44,160  
mit or caltech

905  
00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:45,599  
or did he

906  
00:39:48,870 --> 00:39:46,880  
i believe

907  
00:39:50,790 --> 00:39:48,880  
that

908  
00:39:53,109 --> 00:39:50,800  
he didn't ask them

909  
00:39:55,430 --> 00:39:53,119  
because he knew that bob lazar lied

910  
00:39:58,470 --> 00:39:55,440  
about going to caltech because he knew

911  
00:40:00,550 --> 00:39:58,480  
that bob lazar never attended mit

912  
00:40:03,030 --> 00:40:00,560  
you're the only person in the history of

913  
00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:03,040

this story jeremy corbell to ever be

914

00:40:08,870 --> 00:40:05,760

given access to his family members and

915

00:40:10,950 --> 00:40:08,880

you didn't bother to ask them about his

916

00:40:13,670 --> 00:40:10,960

educational claims which to this day he

917

00:40:15,349 --> 00:40:13,680

still swears by and swears that the men

918

00:40:16,790 --> 00:40:15,359

in black and the government erased his

919

00:40:19,349 --> 00:40:16,800

records no

920

00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:19,359

jeremy corbell was either

921

00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:21,520

crafty enough to know

922

00:40:27,109 --> 00:40:23,119

that they were going to tell

923

00:40:28,630 --> 00:40:27,119

him something he didn't want to hear

924

00:40:31,030 --> 00:40:28,640

like no

925

00:40:32,470 --> 00:40:31,040

we never attended bob lazar's graduation

926  
00:40:34,550 --> 00:40:32,480  
at mit

927  
00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:34,560  
no we never attended bob lazar's

928  
00:40:39,349 --> 00:40:37,520  
graduation at cal tech and speaking as a

929  
00:40:42,470 --> 00:40:39,359  
parent and i'm sure there's many parents

930  
00:40:44,630 --> 00:40:42,480  
out there if your son had gone to mit

931  
00:40:46,790 --> 00:40:44,640  
or prestigious school like cal tech and

932  
00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:46,800  
got a master's degree wouldn't you

933  
00:40:51,589 --> 00:40:49,839  
attend his graduation ceremony

934  
00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:51,599  
wouldn't you hang up

935  
00:40:56,309 --> 00:40:54,640  
his a copy of his degree in your house

936  
00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:56,319  
because you're so proud that your son

937  
00:41:02,630 --> 00:40:59,119  
graduated from mit or caltech

938  
00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:02,640

no joe rogan bob lazar either didn't ask

939

00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:04,720

those questions to his family members

940

00:41:09,589 --> 00:41:07,440

because he knew bob lazar lied or he did

941

00:41:11,589 --> 00:41:09,599

ask those questions didn't like the

942

00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:11,599

answers that he got and it wouldn't

943

00:41:17,829 --> 00:41:14,000

support his agenda which is telling

944

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:17,839

people this story is true so he cut

945

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:20,240

that from the film and by the way i

946

00:41:25,349 --> 00:41:23,200

asked at the time the film was made

947

00:41:27,030 --> 00:41:25,359

i messaged him and said why didn't you

948

00:41:30,710 --> 00:41:27,040

ask bob lazar's mother if he ever

949

00:41:32,550 --> 00:41:30,720

attended his caltech or mit graduation

950

00:41:34,230 --> 00:41:32,560

i have a clip somewhere couldn't find it

951  
00:41:37,270 --> 00:41:34,240  
at the time of this broadcast but jeremy

952  
00:41:39,670 --> 00:41:37,280  
corbell lost his mind how dare he say i

953  
00:41:42,230 --> 00:41:39,680  
how do you know what i asked his mother

954  
00:41:44,069 --> 00:41:42,240  
publish it publish it jeremy corbell if

955  
00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:44,079  
you ask bob lazar

956  
00:41:49,349 --> 00:41:48,400  
attended his graduation to those two

957  
00:41:51,670 --> 00:41:49,359  
schools

958  
00:41:54,950 --> 00:41:51,680  
publish it let's see the clip of you

959  
00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:54,960  
asking the mother of bob lazar if he's a

960  
00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:56,800  
liar or not

961  
00:42:01,670 --> 00:41:58,400  
you didn't ask

962  
00:42:03,990 --> 00:42:01,680  
or you did and you cut it and you won't

963  
00:42:07,589 --> 00:42:04,000

release what his mother and his sister

964

00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:07,599

said about attending his mit graduation

965

00:42:12,710 --> 00:42:10,640

about attending his caltech graduation

966

00:42:15,430 --> 00:42:12,720

for anyone to suggest that somebody's

967

00:42:18,470 --> 00:42:15,440

mother would not attend their mit

968

00:42:21,589 --> 00:42:18,480

graduation had they actually gone there

969

00:42:24,069 --> 00:42:21,599

is absolutely ludicrous but this is

970

00:42:26,150 --> 00:42:24,079

where we're at with this story we have

971

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,160

to do a tremendous amount of mental

972

00:42:30,710 --> 00:42:28,800

gymnastics well maybe his mother was

973

00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:30,720

busy and couldn't go to the mit

974

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:33,440

graduation maybe bob was too busy being

975

00:42:37,829 --> 00:42:35,760

a scientist after he got his degrees and

976  
00:42:40,630 --> 00:42:37,839  
even he didn't go to his graduation so

977  
00:42:43,109 --> 00:42:40,640  
his mom and his sister didn't go great

978  
00:42:45,270 --> 00:42:43,119  
but let's talk to the mother oh that's

979  
00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:45,280  
right i can't talk to the mother you

980  
00:42:50,550 --> 00:42:47,839  
can't talk to the mother only the people

981  
00:42:53,750 --> 00:42:50,560  
profiting from this fake story get

982  
00:42:55,990 --> 00:42:53,760  
access to bob lazar's mother

983  
00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:56,000  
only the people making money selling

984  
00:43:01,990 --> 00:42:59,200  
this garbage fairy tale get access to

985  
00:43:04,069 --> 00:43:02,000  
bob lazar's sister bob lazar's mother

986  
00:43:06,550 --> 00:43:04,079  
only those two

987  
00:43:09,589 --> 00:43:06,560  
and they have a responsibility then it's

988  
00:43:12,470 --> 00:43:09,599

on record that you two clowns got access

989

00:43:15,270 --> 00:43:12,480

to bob lazar's mother you two clowns got

990

00:43:17,670 --> 00:43:15,280

access to bob lazar's sister then let's

991

00:43:21,109 --> 00:43:17,680

see what happened when you asked them if

992

00:43:23,190 --> 00:43:21,119

they attended bob lazar's graduation

993

00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:23,200

at both schools

994

00:43:28,710 --> 00:43:25,599

or are you hiding the truth

995

00:43:32,790 --> 00:43:28,720

because it doesn't fit your narrative

996

00:43:38,309 --> 00:43:35,750

we can also get into the situation of

997

00:43:40,630 --> 00:43:38,319

the propaganda that people spew about

998

00:43:43,109 --> 00:43:40,640

bob lazar constantly including jeremy

999

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:43,119

corbell claiming that bob lazar

1000

00:43:47,190 --> 00:43:45,920

well he passed four lie detector tests

1001  
00:43:49,750 --> 00:43:47,200

[h\_\_\h]

1002  
00:43:52,390 --> 00:43:49,760

bull he never passed four lie detectors

1003  
00:43:54,069 --> 00:43:52,400

and by the way we did an entire piece on

1004  
00:43:55,750 --> 00:43:54,079

that

1005  
00:43:57,910 --> 00:43:55,760

just search bob lazar in the search

1006  
00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:57,920

engine of our channel here and you will

1007  
00:44:02,630 --> 00:44:00,319

see bob lazar lie detector

1008  
00:44:06,550 --> 00:44:02,640

tests uh you know

1009  
00:44:11,109 --> 00:44:08,710

terry tabernetti

1010  
00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:11,119

who is a close friend of bob lazar's is

1011  
00:44:15,349 --> 00:44:12,640

the person that administered those lie

1012  
00:44:17,990 --> 00:44:15,359

detector tests

1013  
00:44:20,309 --> 00:44:18,000

and even terry tabernetti admitted that

1014

00:44:22,950 --> 00:44:20,319

bob lazar failed the first lie detector

1015

00:44:24,150 --> 00:44:22,960

tests so he gave him more

1016

00:44:26,150 --> 00:44:24,160

friends

1017

00:44:28,230 --> 00:44:26,160

we reached out to the national polygraph

1018

00:44:29,510 --> 00:44:28,240

examiner's association

1019

00:44:33,030 --> 00:44:29,520

and

1020

00:44:35,270 --> 00:44:33,040

showed them what terry tavernetti did

1021

00:44:37,109 --> 00:44:35,280

and everyone there said that's not how

1022

00:44:39,589 --> 00:44:37,119

this works that's not how any of this

1023

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:39,599

works if you give somebody a polygraph

1024

00:44:44,710 --> 00:44:42,000

and they fail the first one that's it

1025

00:44:47,349 --> 00:44:44,720

they failed the first polygraph

1026

00:44:50,150 --> 00:44:47,359

they showed deception that's it

1027

00:44:52,309 --> 00:44:50,160

you do not continue to administer

1028

00:44:55,510 --> 00:44:52,319

polygraph exams

1029

00:44:57,030 --> 00:44:55,520

until the subject passes them

1030

00:44:59,510 --> 00:44:57,040

only someone

1031

00:45:01,190 --> 00:44:59,520

trying to bolster the story and by the

1032

00:45:04,230 --> 00:45:01,200

way those lie detector tests were

1033

00:45:05,910 --> 00:45:04,240

conducted while bob lazar's entire story

1034

00:45:08,630 --> 00:45:05,920

was falling apart

1035

00:45:11,829 --> 00:45:08,640

thanks in part to the research of

1036

00:45:14,470 --> 00:45:11,839

stanton friedman who went to mit who

1037

00:45:17,750 --> 00:45:14,480

went to caltech who looked up the

1038

00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:17,760

yearbooks the entire bob lazar story was

1039

00:45:22,470 --> 00:45:19,760

falling apart and suddenly

1040

00:45:25,190 --> 00:45:22,480

george knapp gets his good friend terry

1041

00:45:28,390 --> 00:45:25,200

tavernetti to administer polygraphs and

1042

00:45:29,910 --> 00:45:28,400

claims that balazar passed four

1043

00:45:32,309 --> 00:45:29,920

but they don't tell you that he failed

1044

00:45:37,030 --> 00:45:32,319

the first one if you fail your first

1045

00:45:39,910 --> 00:45:37,040

polygraph it's game over that's it

1046

00:45:41,510 --> 00:45:39,920

you also don't just continue

1047

00:45:43,430 --> 00:45:41,520

sending

1048

00:45:45,190 --> 00:45:43,440

a subject to multiple polygraph

1049

00:45:47,750 --> 00:45:45,200

examiners

1050

00:45:49,750 --> 00:45:47,760

i mean maybe maybe you do

1051  
00:45:52,470 --> 00:45:49,760  
maybe one was inconclusive okay give him

1052  
00:45:53,990 --> 00:45:52,480  
another one the first thing it comes to

1053  
00:45:56,950 --> 00:45:54,000  
the best of my recollection the first

1054  
00:45:58,550 --> 00:45:56,960  
came back inconclusive then george knapp

1055  
00:46:01,990 --> 00:45:58,560  
gets his very close friend terry

1056  
00:46:03,829 --> 00:46:02,000  
tabernati to administer four more tests

1057  
00:46:06,870 --> 00:46:03,839  
and he failed the first one so we've got

1058  
00:46:08,870 --> 00:46:06,880  
inconclusive failed past past pass we

1059  
00:46:10,630 --> 00:46:08,880  
don't have him he never

1060  
00:46:12,870 --> 00:46:10,640  
passed four lie detectors and for

1061  
00:46:15,190 --> 00:46:12,880  
someone to suggest that is extremely

1062  
00:46:17,109 --> 00:46:15,200  
dishonest and did you know the only

1063  
00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:17,119

people suggesting he passed four

1064

00:46:22,230 --> 00:46:20,319

polygraph exams are the people profiting

1065

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:22,240

from this fake story

1066

00:46:25,990 --> 00:46:23,040

and

1067

00:46:28,069 --> 00:46:26,000

they do the typical live i o mission

1068

00:46:30,470 --> 00:46:28,079

let's leave out that one test came back

1069

00:46:33,349 --> 00:46:30,480

inconclusive let's leave out that one

1070

00:46:35,990 --> 00:46:33,359

test came back as deceptive we have

1071

00:46:38,870 --> 00:46:36,000

terry tavernetti on the record i began

1072

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:38,880

administering the first polygraph tests

1073

00:46:43,270 --> 00:46:40,960

and just as i suspected

1074

00:46:44,790 --> 00:46:43,280

it came back deceptive

1075

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:44,800

but somehow

1076

00:46:50,950 --> 00:46:48,079

terry tavernetti made statements later

1077

00:46:53,030 --> 00:46:50,960

claiming that if bob lazar was lying

1078

00:46:56,710 --> 00:46:53,040

he ought to be in hollywood well which

1079

00:46:58,790 --> 00:46:56,720

is it was he deceptive or was he

1080

00:47:00,710 --> 00:46:58,800

truthful and and if he was lying he

1081

00:47:03,430 --> 00:47:00,720

should be in hollywood there's all these

1082

00:47:05,190 --> 00:47:03,440

conflicting statements from this close

1083

00:47:08,470 --> 00:47:05,200

friend of george knapp the guy making

1084

00:47:10,230 --> 00:47:08,480

millions selling this fake story that

1085

00:47:12,470 --> 00:47:10,240

about the lie detectors why can't we get

1086

00:47:15,270 --> 00:47:12,480

a straight answer and why george knapp

1087

00:47:18,069 --> 00:47:15,280

can we not get the charts i want to see

1088

00:47:19,910 --> 00:47:18,079

the charts for every lie detector test

1089

00:47:22,150 --> 00:47:19,920

that bob lazar took

1090

00:47:25,190 --> 00:47:22,160

nobody gets to see the charge there's a

1091

00:47:27,190 --> 00:47:25,200

reason for that if bob lazar had truly

1092

00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:27,200

passed four lie detector tests we would

1093

00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:29,440

all be allowed to see the charts we

1094

00:47:33,510 --> 00:47:30,880

could take them to an independent

1095

00:47:35,670 --> 00:47:33,520

polygraph examiner who's familiar with

1096

00:47:37,750 --> 00:47:35,680

polygraph charts and say

1097

00:47:39,270 --> 00:47:37,760

here's the charts is this person being

1098

00:47:40,950 --> 00:47:39,280

truthful or not

1099

00:47:43,589 --> 00:47:40,960

there's a reason they won't release the

1100

00:47:45,910 --> 00:47:43,599

charts because one was inconclusive and

1101

00:47:48,710 --> 00:47:45,920

one he failed because he was being

1102

00:47:51,510 --> 00:47:49,750

so

1103

00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:51,520

now we're going to cite fair use and we

1104

00:47:56,230 --> 00:47:54,160

will and and one final point i want to

1105

00:47:57,430 --> 00:47:56,240

make and this is for the benefit of joe

1106

00:47:59,069 --> 00:47:57,440

rogan

1107

00:48:01,349 --> 00:47:59,079

why would you don't you have a

1108

00:48:04,150 --> 00:48:01,359

responsibility to your listeners why

1109

00:48:07,190 --> 00:48:04,160

would you have somebody on your program

1110

00:48:09,270 --> 00:48:07,200

who is only giving you half the story

1111

00:48:12,309 --> 00:48:09,280

the story he makes money from that the

1112

00:48:15,109 --> 00:48:12,319

story is true he's not giving you all

1113

00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:15,119

the other evidence we have all the other

1114

00:48:17,990 --> 00:48:16,720

evidence here

1115

00:48:20,630 --> 00:48:18,000

we have

1116

00:48:23,510 --> 00:48:20,640

a mountain of substantial and supportive

1117

00:48:26,230 --> 00:48:23,520

evidence to prove that bob lazar lied

1118

00:48:28,309 --> 00:48:26,240

multiple multiple times he lied on a lie

1119

00:48:31,349 --> 00:48:28,319

detector he lied about his education he

1120

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:31,359

lied about what he did at los alamos

1121

00:48:34,950 --> 00:48:33,520

we also have substantial and supportive

1122

00:48:37,030 --> 00:48:34,960

proof

1123

00:48:39,750 --> 00:48:37,040

with an on the record source that was a

1124

00:48:42,470 --> 00:48:39,760

security specialist who said on the

1125

00:48:46,630 --> 00:48:42,480

record bob lazar never

1126  
00:48:48,390 --> 00:48:46,640  
flew into area 51. bob lazar never flew

1127  
00:48:52,230 --> 00:48:48,400  
out of area 51

1128  
00:48:56,150 --> 00:48:52,240  
bob lazar was never checked into area 51

1129  
00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:56,160  
everyone coming in or out of area 51

1130  
00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:58,000  
according to multiple sources including

1131  
00:49:02,630 --> 00:48:59,920  
this security specialist who we can

1132  
00:49:04,230 --> 00:49:02,640  
verify work there at the time bob lazar

1133  
00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:04,240  
did says

1134  
00:49:08,549 --> 00:49:06,720  
you're checked in to the janet flight

1135  
00:49:10,710 --> 00:49:08,559  
when you get on the airplane

1136  
00:49:15,829 --> 00:49:10,720  
when you get off the janet flight at

1137  
00:49:18,390 --> 00:49:15,839  
area 51 there is another check and log

1138  
00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:18,400

you step forward on area 51 you are

1139

00:49:22,710 --> 00:49:19,760

locked

1140

00:49:25,430 --> 00:49:22,720

as being on area 51.

1141

00:49:28,150 --> 00:49:25,440

when you step foot off of area 51 you

1142

00:49:29,990 --> 00:49:28,160

are logged leaving once again when you

1143

00:49:32,710 --> 00:49:30,000

step foot back onto the airplane to

1144

00:49:34,870 --> 00:49:32,720

depart you are lobbed once again and

1145

00:49:38,950 --> 00:49:34,880

when you step foot off the janet airline

1146

00:49:42,230 --> 00:49:38,960

in las vegas you are logged once again

1147

00:49:45,030 --> 00:49:42,240

we have an on the record source

1148

00:49:48,549 --> 00:49:45,040

that we can verify worked at area 51 as

1149

00:49:51,270 --> 00:49:48,559

a security specialist who says bob lazar

1150

00:49:53,670 --> 00:49:51,280

is not in any logs

1151

00:49:55,589 --> 00:49:53,680

not in the in the flight in logs not in

1152

00:49:58,230 --> 00:49:55,599

the flight outlooks not in the check-in

1153

00:50:00,069 --> 00:49:58,240

to area 51 logs not in the check out of

1154

00:50:02,230 --> 00:50:00,079

area 51 logs

1155

00:50:04,069 --> 00:50:02,240

but i hear you true believers saying but

1156

00:50:06,630 --> 00:50:04,079

bob lazar never said he worked at area

1157

00:50:09,190 --> 00:50:06,640

51 he worked at s4

1158

00:50:12,390 --> 00:50:09,200

bob lazar jeremy corbell and george

1159

00:50:15,349 --> 00:50:12,400

knapp all say that bob lazar flew into

1160

00:50:17,670 --> 00:50:15,359

area 51 on janet airlines

1161

00:50:20,870 --> 00:50:17,680

but our on the record source can prove

1162

00:50:23,430 --> 00:50:20,880

that that is verifiably false it's not

1163

00:50:26,470 --> 00:50:23,440

true he never flew on janet airlines he

1164

00:50:30,870 --> 00:50:26,480

would be in the logs he never stepped

1165

00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:30,880

foot on area 51 he would be in the logs

1166

00:50:35,270 --> 00:50:33,359

but then of course i hear all of you

1167

00:50:37,030 --> 00:50:35,280

people you true believers you got to do

1168

00:50:39,190 --> 00:50:37,040

the mental gymnastics well they erased

1169

00:50:41,910 --> 00:50:39,200

them from the logs except are on the

1170

00:50:45,349 --> 00:50:41,920

record source checked immediately

1171

00:50:47,510 --> 00:50:45,359

upon first hearing bob lazar's story the

1172

00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:47,520

very second broadcast where bob lazar's

1173

00:50:52,870 --> 00:50:50,480

name was released this security

1174

00:50:56,309 --> 00:50:52,880

specialist started checking all the area

1175

00:50:58,309 --> 00:50:56,319

51 records found nothing he also by the

1176  
00:51:01,190 --> 00:50:58,319  
way drove to

1177  
00:51:03,109 --> 00:51:01,200  
the campus lake area drove right up to

1178  
00:51:05,270 --> 00:51:03,119  
the mountain nothing there's nothing

1179  
00:51:07,430 --> 00:51:05,280  
there there's nothing that bob lazar

1180  
00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:07,440  
george knapp or jeremy corbell described

1181  
00:51:14,790 --> 00:51:11,119  
that this so-called mythical location s4

1182  
00:51:18,710 --> 00:51:16,630  
there's nothing there that bob lazar

1183  
00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:18,720  
described there's no road there's no

1184  
00:51:23,589 --> 00:51:21,040  
guard shack there's no hangers in the

1185  
00:51:25,430 --> 00:51:23,599  
mountain this security specialist went

1186  
00:51:28,630 --> 00:51:25,440  
right up to the mountain there's nothing

1187  
00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:28,640  
there and he did so at the time that bob

1188  
00:51:32,150 --> 00:51:30,400

lazar first came out with a story so

1189

00:51:33,829 --> 00:51:32,160

don't come to me with your metal

1190

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:33,839

gymnastics saying well they moved the

1191

00:51:37,750 --> 00:51:35,200

base because

1192

00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:37,760

it was exposed no this security

1193

00:51:42,390 --> 00:51:40,079

specialist went there right at the time

1194

00:51:45,829 --> 00:51:42,400

that bob lazar story first broke there

1195

00:51:51,270 --> 00:51:45,839

was nothing there no guard shack no road

1196

00:51:53,589 --> 00:51:51,280

no hangar bay doors nothing was there

1197

00:51:56,150 --> 00:51:53,599

and here's again another difference

1198

00:51:58,390 --> 00:51:56,160

between us here and george knapp and

1199

00:52:00,390 --> 00:51:58,400

jeremy corbell george knapp and jeremy

1200

00:52:02,069 --> 00:52:00,400

corbell claim they have all this proof

1201  
00:52:03,109 --> 00:52:02,079  
that bob lazar flew on the janet

1202  
00:52:05,430 --> 00:52:03,119  
airlines

1203  
00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:05,440  
show us show us

1204  
00:52:11,910 --> 00:52:09,280  
i show everyone my on the record sources

1205  
00:52:14,630 --> 00:52:11,920  
and any other researcher can go and talk

1206  
00:52:17,109 --> 00:52:14,640  
to that source and get the same story

1207  
00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:17,119  
more or less out of the same source that

1208  
00:52:22,950 --> 00:52:20,079  
i did but jeremy corbell and george

1209  
00:52:24,790 --> 00:52:22,960  
knapp have anonymous sources that no one

1210  
00:52:28,549 --> 00:52:24,800  
else is allowed to talk to

1211  
00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:28,559  
so their proof amounts to trust me i

1212  
00:52:33,190 --> 00:52:30,640  
talked to people that worked with bob

1213  
00:52:36,870 --> 00:52:33,200

that flew into janet airlines with him

1214

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:36,880

that that seen him at area 51. trust me

1215

00:52:39,589 --> 00:52:38,000

dude

1216

00:52:41,910 --> 00:52:39,599

i'm not trusting

1217

00:52:44,390 --> 00:52:41,920

ufo profiteering hucksters that have

1218

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:44,400

made millions of dollars selling this

1219

00:52:50,309 --> 00:52:47,440

fake fairy tale i want on the record

1220

00:52:51,510 --> 00:52:50,319

sources or they don't exist it's very

1221

00:52:54,790 --> 00:52:51,520

simple

1222

00:52:57,190 --> 00:52:54,800

why would somebody who has absolutely

1223

00:52:59,829 --> 00:52:57,200

verifiable proof that bob lazar flew on

1224

00:53:02,069 --> 00:52:59,839

janet airlines not give out their

1225

00:53:04,950 --> 00:53:02,079

sources so other researchers can verify

1226

00:53:07,589 --> 00:53:04,960

the same thing there is a reason they

1227

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:07,599

won't share their sources and i will

1228

00:53:12,829 --> 00:53:10,000

we have the truth on our side and anyone

1229

00:53:16,309 --> 00:53:12,839

can go and find the truth that we have

1230

00:53:18,790 --> 00:53:16,319

found jeremy corbell and george knapp

1231

00:53:21,270 --> 00:53:18,800

hide their sources claim they have

1232

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:21,280

sources but no one gets to see their

1233

00:53:26,390 --> 00:53:23,760

sources no one gets to talk to their

1234

00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:29,190

why is that isn't that suspect doesn't

1235

00:53:34,069 --> 00:53:31,200

that give you doubt that they're being

1236

00:53:36,790 --> 00:53:34,079

honest when they say they have a hundred

1237

00:53:40,150 --> 00:53:36,800

percent proof that bob lazar flew into

1238

00:53:42,790 --> 00:53:40,160

area 51 we have 100 proof he never flew

1239

00:53:45,990 --> 00:53:42,800

into area 51 and never stepped foot on a

1240

00:53:49,190 --> 00:53:46,000

janet airlines or on the area 51 base as

1241

00:53:51,750 --> 00:53:49,200

he corbelle and knapp have claimed for

1242

00:53:54,950 --> 00:53:51,760

years those two have

1243

00:53:56,790 --> 00:53:54,960

apparently imaginary friends that say

1244

00:53:59,990 --> 00:53:56,800

bob lazar worked there so you should

1245

00:54:02,549 --> 00:54:00,000

trust them we have on the record real

1246

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:02,559

sources you can call that person you can

1247

00:54:08,470 --> 00:54:05,200

talk to them and you'll get the same

1248

00:54:10,549 --> 00:54:08,480

answers that i did and uh victor

1249

00:54:12,230 --> 00:54:10,559

cagliari and others who have talked to

1250

00:54:14,150 --> 00:54:12,240

that security specialist who worked

1251

00:54:18,230 --> 00:54:14,160

there at the time

1252

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:18,240

and on the record source is worth 100

1253

00:54:21,349 --> 00:54:20,000

anonymous sources nobody's allowed to

1254

00:54:23,510 --> 00:54:21,359

talk to

1255

00:54:25,190 --> 00:54:23,520

now i realize sometimes people don't

1256

00:54:27,510 --> 00:54:25,200

want to give their real name or want to

1257

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:27,520

remain anonymous security clearances

1258

00:54:32,309 --> 00:54:30,079

that's the excuses they give but these

1259

00:54:35,510 --> 00:54:32,319

are largely excuses which allow these

1260

00:54:38,630 --> 00:54:35,520

ufo profiteering hucksters to make

1261

00:54:40,390 --> 00:54:38,640

ridiculous statements like we've

1262

00:54:42,549 --> 00:54:40,400

george knapp i think has said that he's

1263

00:54:45,270 --> 00:54:42,559

talked to 20 plus people

1264

00:54:47,270 --> 00:54:45,280

that verified parts of bob's story give

1265

00:54:48,789 --> 00:54:47,280

me their names george knapp give me

1266

00:54:51,430 --> 00:54:48,799

their names and i'll do a special

1267

00:54:52,870 --> 00:54:51,440

project where i will talk to all 20 of

1268

00:54:55,750 --> 00:54:52,880

those sources

1269

00:54:57,510 --> 00:54:55,760

and we will see if you told the truth

1270

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:57,520

when you said they all verified bob

1271

00:55:01,270 --> 00:54:59,359

lazar's story

1272

00:55:03,109 --> 00:55:01,280

why can't i

1273

00:55:05,109 --> 00:55:03,119

talk to those same people

1274

00:55:07,109 --> 00:55:05,119

why can't i interview the same sources

1275

00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:07,119

that you're claiming are proof that you

1276

00:55:12,470 --> 00:55:09,680

have kept anonymous for 30 years and

1277

00:55:16,150 --> 00:55:12,480

while we're on that subject now we have

1278

00:55:19,430 --> 00:55:16,160

both bob lazar excuse me both

1279

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:19,440

george knapp and jeremy corbell both

1280

00:55:22,950 --> 00:55:21,760

saying they know where element 115 is

1281

00:55:25,069 --> 00:55:22,960

buried

1282

00:55:26,950 --> 00:55:25,079

if if they had absolutely

1283

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:26,960

incontrovertible proof

1284

00:55:32,150 --> 00:55:29,760

these two ufo hucksters of alien

1285

00:55:33,910 --> 00:55:32,160

visitation on earth don't you think they

1286

00:55:35,750 --> 00:55:33,920

would throw it down on the table and say

1287

00:55:39,270 --> 00:55:35,760

there's the proof [h\_\_\h]

1288

00:55:41,750 --> 00:55:39,280

but they never do they just say things

1289

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:41,760

oh we know where the element 115 george

1290

00:55:46,549 --> 00:55:44,160

knapp said i know where some of that

1291

00:55:48,150 --> 00:55:46,559

element 115 is buried and someday i'm

1292

00:55:49,990 --> 00:55:48,160

going to dig it up well what are you

1293

00:55:52,549 --> 00:55:50,000

waiting for george we're all waiting for

1294

00:55:55,109 --> 00:55:52,559

this overwhelming proof and evidence of

1295

00:55:57,990 --> 00:55:55,119

alien visitation on earth friends

1296

00:56:01,270 --> 00:55:58,000

if he indeed had that it would be all

1297

00:56:04,470 --> 00:56:01,280

over it would be on cnn and fox and and

1298

00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:04,480

c-span and it would be on every channel

1299

00:56:10,230 --> 00:56:06,319

on earth

1300

00:56:11,910 --> 00:56:10,240

incontrovertible proof of alien

1301  
00:56:14,789 --> 00:56:11,920  
visitation on earth

1302  
00:56:17,430 --> 00:56:14,799  
you mean to tell me that this

1303  
00:56:20,710 --> 00:56:17,440  
clown of a reporter whose only claim to

1304  
00:56:23,589 --> 00:56:20,720  
fame is this fake bob lazar story really

1305  
00:56:25,589 --> 00:56:23,599  
has absolutely incontrovertible proof of

1306  
00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:25,599  
alien visitation on earth and he's not

1307  
00:56:29,430 --> 00:56:27,200  
going to pull it out he's just going to

1308  
00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:29,440  
leave it buried somewhere and corbell

1309  
00:56:35,510 --> 00:56:32,400  
has said similar nonsensical things with

1310  
00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:35,520  
no evidence no proof click corbell dig

1311  
00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:38,799  
it up let's see it let's see this

1312  
00:56:42,390 --> 00:56:40,079  
mythical

1313  
00:56:45,030 --> 00:56:42,400

element 115.

1314

00:56:47,030 --> 00:56:45,040  
all right so let's get to the video

1315

00:56:51,349 --> 00:56:47,040  
we're already running very long

1316

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,359  
i uh listen when it comes to this story

1317

00:56:56,549 --> 00:56:53,839  
you know people have to weigh i think

1318

00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:56,559  
you should weigh things with the scale

1319

00:56:59,910 --> 00:56:58,640  
we have

1320

00:57:02,549 --> 00:56:59,920  
on the record

1321

00:57:05,030 --> 00:57:02,559  
sources right we have

1322

00:57:07,190 --> 00:57:05,040  
on the record sources

1323

00:57:10,390 --> 00:57:07,200  
we have proof that anybody else can

1324

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:10,400  
verify and they have anonymous sources

1325

00:57:14,309 --> 00:57:12,720  
do you see the scale

1326

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,319

blows this away

1327

00:57:18,789 --> 00:57:16,799

and and in full disclosure i grew up

1328

00:57:22,549 --> 00:57:18,799

with this story i'm one of the stupid

1329

00:57:25,430 --> 00:57:22,559

kids that bob lazar scammed out of 29.95

1330

00:57:27,349 --> 00:57:25,440

for his vhs tape about this story that

1331

00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:27,359

he and gene huff put together and sold

1332

00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:29,920

in the back of science magazines i also

1333

00:57:34,789 --> 00:57:32,720

bought that tesla model so the truth be

1334

00:57:36,870 --> 00:57:34,799

told bob lazar owes me

1335

00:57:39,510 --> 00:57:36,880

i think somewhere around fifty dollars

1336

00:57:41,190 --> 00:57:39,520

plus i bought this garbage documentary

1337

00:57:43,750 --> 00:57:41,200

from jeremy corbell

1338

00:57:46,230 --> 00:57:43,760

uh where i signed up i i don't remember

1339

00:57:48,230 --> 00:57:46,240

i think i had to sign up for

1340

00:57:49,510 --> 00:57:48,240

some service like amazon prime or

1341

00:57:53,109 --> 00:57:49,520

something in order to see the

1342

00:57:54,870 --> 00:57:53,119

documentary when it first came out

1343

00:57:56,630 --> 00:57:54,880

these guys ripped me off for a fake

1344

00:57:57,990 --> 00:57:56,640

story i think they should have to give

1345

00:57:59,430 --> 00:57:58,000

me the money back

1346

00:58:01,510 --> 00:57:59,440

uh

1347

00:58:03,190 --> 00:58:01,520

but let's get to the video and again

1348

00:58:05,829 --> 00:58:03,200

we're gonna cite fair use this is a

1349

00:58:07,589 --> 00:58:05,839

transformative work we are educating the

1350

00:58:10,069 --> 00:58:07,599

public we are

1351  
00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:10,079  
going to critique and discuss the video

1352  
00:58:13,990 --> 00:58:11,920  
that we are sharing this is from jeremy

1353  
00:58:15,990 --> 00:58:14,000  
corbell's

1354  
00:58:18,309 --> 00:58:16,000  
recent appearance and by the way i

1355  
00:58:21,270 --> 00:58:18,319  
didn't have time to clip everything

1356  
00:58:22,789 --> 00:58:21,280  
um but actually before we do that let's

1357  
00:58:24,950 --> 00:58:22,799  
see if we can't

1358  
00:58:26,870 --> 00:58:24,960  
if we can't find something else that i

1359  
00:58:29,030 --> 00:58:26,880  
wanted to share

1360  
00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:29,040  
one moment it's important to note that

1361  
00:58:31,910 --> 00:58:31,119  
jeremy corbell

1362  
00:58:35,109 --> 00:58:31,920  
makes

1363  
00:58:37,190 --> 00:58:35,119

a lot of ridiculous statements

1364

00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:37,200

most recently he has claimed that the

1365

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:39,359

united states government are shooting at

1366

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:42,559

ufos and uaps

1367

00:58:46,150 --> 00:58:44,400

again we're citing fair use this is

1368

00:58:48,549 --> 00:58:46,160

transformative work we're educating the

1369

00:58:51,829 --> 00:58:48,559

public about how

1370

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:51,839

ufo circus ring master jeremy corbell

1371

00:58:58,069 --> 00:58:54,480

ufo profit profiteer and huckster

1372

00:59:00,950 --> 00:58:58,079

extraordinaire like to make nonsensical

1373

00:59:03,670 --> 00:59:00,960

absolutely fantastical ridiculous claims

1374

00:59:05,510 --> 00:59:03,680

and then offer absolutely no evidence

1375

00:59:08,910 --> 00:59:05,520

let's get into it friends

1376

00:59:11,430 --> 00:59:08,920

mike my question is when um there are

1377

00:59:13,589 --> 00:59:11,440

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

1378

00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:13,599

claims of uaps or

1379

00:59:16,870 --> 00:59:15,520

kind of false information that's put out

1380

00:59:19,109 --> 00:59:16,880

there

1381

00:59:20,150 --> 00:59:19,119

i have seen the logs i have seen the

1382

00:59:23,349 --> 00:59:20,160

videos

1383

00:59:25,829 --> 00:59:23,359

we have attempted shoot downs of uaps on

1384

00:59:28,549 --> 00:59:25,839

a regular basis we're talking as

1385

00:59:31,950 --> 00:59:28,559

recently as last friday

1386

00:59:34,549 --> 00:59:31,960

mike my question is when um there are

1387

00:59:36,710 --> 00:59:34,559

unsubstantiated claims or manufactured

1388

00:59:38,630 --> 00:59:36,720

claims of uaps or

1389

00:59:39,910 --> 00:59:38,640

kind of false information that's put out

1390

00:59:42,150 --> 00:59:39,920

there

1391

00:59:45,109 --> 00:59:42,160

i have seen the logs i have seen the

1392

00:59:48,789 --> 00:59:45,119

videos we have attempted shoot downs of

1393

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:48,799

uaps on a regular basis we're talking as

1394

00:59:54,390 --> 00:59:51,599

recently as last friday

1395

00:59:56,710 --> 00:59:54,400

mike my question is when

1396

00:59:59,670 --> 00:59:56,720

there are unsubstantiated claims or

1397

01:00:01,589 --> 00:59:59,680

manufactured claims of uaps or

1398

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:01,599

kind of false information that's put out

1399

01:00:05,109 --> 01:00:02,880

there

1400

01:00:06,150 --> 01:00:05,119

i have seen the logs i have seen the

1401  
01:00:09,349 --> 01:00:06,160  
videos

1402  
01:00:11,829 --> 01:00:09,359  
we have attempted shoot downs of uaps on

1403  
01:00:15,270 --> 01:00:11,839  
a regular basis we're talking as

1404  
01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:15,280  
recently as last friday

1405  
01:00:18,470 --> 01:00:16,640  
and by the way

1406  
01:00:21,589 --> 01:00:18,480  
i have reached out to pentagon

1407  
01:00:23,190 --> 01:00:21,599  
spokesperson susan go gone however you

1408  
01:00:24,789 --> 01:00:23,200  
say her name i apologize if i'm

1409  
01:00:26,789 --> 01:00:24,799  
mispronouncing it

1410  
01:00:27,829 --> 01:00:26,799  
and i haven't received any confirmation

1411  
01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:27,839  
back

1412  
01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:30,000  
but the questions that i asked are very

1413  
01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:32,480

important because

1414

01:00:37,510 --> 01:00:35,119

while jeremy corbell is lying to you

1415

01:00:40,309 --> 01:00:37,520

claiming that he saw logs

1416

01:00:42,870 --> 01:00:40,319

and uh he has verifiable proof and

1417

01:00:45,349 --> 01:00:42,880

evidence that we're shooting down ufos

1418

01:00:48,390 --> 01:00:45,359

it's important to note that anybody

1419

01:00:50,630 --> 01:00:48,400

that's stationed on a ship that lets him

1420

01:00:51,910 --> 01:00:50,640

that sends him

1421

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:51,920

logs

1422

01:00:56,950 --> 01:00:54,160

from a navy ship

1423

01:00:58,549 --> 01:00:56,960

would be violating their security oath

1424

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:58,559

they would be

1425

01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:01,839

immediately expelled from their job in

1426

01:01:06,950 --> 01:01:05,280

the military and prosecuted

1427

01:01:08,390 --> 01:01:06,960

jeremy corbell

1428

01:01:11,030 --> 01:01:08,400

if he

1429

01:01:12,870 --> 01:01:11,040

was in receipt of classified information

1430

01:01:14,950 --> 01:01:12,880

and logs about

1431

01:01:17,349 --> 01:01:14,960

shooting and you know

1432

01:01:19,109 --> 01:01:17,359

military actions on a navy ship

1433

01:01:21,109 --> 01:01:19,119

certainly would be classified at least

1434

01:01:23,349 --> 01:01:21,119

i'm told by a navy source they would be

1435

01:01:25,430 --> 01:01:23,359

that would be classified if a navy ship

1436

01:01:26,470 --> 01:01:25,440

is anywhere and has to shoot at

1437

01:01:28,789 --> 01:01:26,480

something

1438

01:01:31,430 --> 01:01:28,799

the logs of that event are classified

1439

01:01:33,349 --> 01:01:31,440

until the whole event is investigated

1440

01:01:36,150 --> 01:01:33,359

but we're all supposed to believe that

1441

01:01:38,710 --> 01:01:36,160

jeremy corbell is so important that

1442

01:01:41,109 --> 01:01:38,720

people are risking their jobs risking

1443

01:01:44,390 --> 01:01:41,119

their pensions and risking criminal

1444

01:01:46,710 --> 01:01:44,400

prosecution to share with him classified

1445

01:01:49,829 --> 01:01:46,720

information about military actions

1446

01:01:53,109 --> 01:01:49,839

taking place on navy ships

1447

01:01:55,270 --> 01:01:53,119

friends if he was in receipt of anything

1448

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:55,280

classified like that he would be

1449

01:01:59,589 --> 01:01:57,839

prosecuted the feds would be knocking on

1450

01:02:00,549 --> 01:01:59,599

his door already

1451

01:02:02,549 --> 01:02:00,559

so

1452

01:02:04,150 --> 01:02:02,559

i take the fact that the feds are not

1453

01:02:05,589 --> 01:02:04,160

knocking on his door and he's not being

1454

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:05,599

prosecuted

1455

01:02:10,150 --> 01:02:07,760

as proof that he doesn't actually have

1456

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:10,160

access to any logs he never actually

1457

01:02:13,430 --> 01:02:11,680

read anything

1458

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:13,440

which leads me to believe that he's just

1459

01:02:17,910 --> 01:02:15,760

making this stuff up or

1460

01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:17,920

somebody told him it and he's repeating

1461

01:02:23,510 --> 01:02:20,960

it which makes him a useful idiot to the

1462

01:02:27,910 --> 01:02:23,520

cia psyops that have been going on

1463

01:02:30,549 --> 01:02:27,920

surrounding this uap ufo event for all

1464

01:02:33,109 --> 01:02:30,559  
of this time now for 70 years the

1465

01:02:35,910 --> 01:02:33,119  
government has been carefully curating

1466

01:02:38,390 --> 01:02:35,920  
what information 70 plus years

1467

01:02:41,029 --> 01:02:38,400  
they have been carefully curating what

1468

01:02:43,190 --> 01:02:41,039  
they want the public to believe about

1469

01:02:46,150 --> 01:02:43,200  
this phenomenon

1470

01:02:46,950 --> 01:02:46,160  
it's so important that you realize

1471

01:02:48,549 --> 01:02:46,960  
that

1472

01:02:49,990 --> 01:02:48,559  
you know remember

1473

01:02:53,109 --> 01:02:50,000  
not long ago

1474

01:02:56,230 --> 01:02:53,119  
uh jimmy church

1475

01:02:57,750 --> 01:02:56,240  
and richard dolan also also claimed to

1476

01:02:59,670 --> 01:02:57,760

be in possession of classified

1477

01:03:01,910 --> 01:02:59,680

information

1478

01:03:04,230 --> 01:03:01,920

we did a show here talking about how

1479

01:03:05,990 --> 01:03:04,240

ridiculous that claim was and the fact

1480

01:03:07,190 --> 01:03:06,000

that they would be prosecuted the person

1481

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:07,200

that leaked it to them would be

1482

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:09,920

prosecuted and so forth and suddenly

1483

01:03:13,910 --> 01:03:11,680

both those clowns started walking it

1484

01:03:15,349 --> 01:03:13,920

back well you know i saw notes that

1485

01:03:18,950 --> 01:03:15,359

somebody you know

1486

01:03:20,230 --> 01:03:18,960

i don't have any classified information

1487

01:03:23,190 --> 01:03:20,240

these

1488

01:03:24,950 --> 01:03:23,200

people bluff this is a bluff

1489

01:03:27,270 --> 01:03:24,960

i believe this is a bluff by jeremy

1490

01:03:28,870 --> 01:03:27,280

corbell he's bluffing

1491

01:03:30,630 --> 01:03:28,880

somebody told him something and he's

1492

01:03:31,910 --> 01:03:30,640

repeating it but that's not good enough

1493

01:03:33,910 --> 01:03:31,920

he can't just say

1494

01:03:35,910 --> 01:03:33,920

well uh you know i talked to some guy in

1495

01:03:38,309 --> 01:03:35,920

a navy ship who told me that they're you

1496

01:03:40,870 --> 01:03:38,319

know because that's that's not a juicy

1497

01:03:43,829 --> 01:03:40,880

enough story he has to

1498

01:03:45,589 --> 01:03:43,839

bluff that he's seen classified blogs

1499

01:03:48,950 --> 01:03:45,599

and classified information about

1500

01:03:50,710 --> 01:03:48,960

military actions being taken as early as

1501

01:03:53,589 --> 01:03:50,720

last friday

1502

01:03:55,990 --> 01:03:53,599

no friends we will continue to follow up

1503

01:03:58,309 --> 01:03:56,000

with the pentagon i want to know from

1504

01:04:00,630 --> 01:03:58,319

the united states pentagon if people are

1505

01:04:02,470 --> 01:04:00,640

sharing with him classified information

1506

01:04:05,029 --> 01:04:02,480

why are those people not being

1507

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:05,039

investigated who are sharing with jeremy

1508

01:04:09,670 --> 01:04:07,520

corbell a ufo huckster classified

1509

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:09,680

information and by the way jeremy has

1510

01:04:13,829 --> 01:04:11,359

been wrong how many times remember the

1511

01:04:15,910 --> 01:04:13,839

pyramid-shaped spaceships that all

1512

01:04:17,829 --> 01:04:15,920

turned out to be [h\_\_h] and the

1513

01:04:19,829 --> 01:04:17,839

pentagon confirmed that those were just

1514

01:04:23,109 --> 01:04:19,839

drones and the reason it looked like a

1515

01:04:27,349 --> 01:04:23,119

pyramid was because of the lens artifact

1516

01:04:32,230 --> 01:04:27,359

boca just as mick west has described

1517

01:04:34,789 --> 01:04:32,240

this guy just bluffed that he seen logs

1518

01:04:37,589 --> 01:04:34,799

which would indicate that he has

1519

01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:37,599

classified information in his possession

1520

01:04:42,870 --> 01:04:40,400

which would further indicate that he is

1521

01:04:45,430 --> 01:04:42,880

right now

1522

01:04:47,750 --> 01:04:45,440

in danger of being prosecuted for the

1523

01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:47,760

espionage act

1524

01:04:54,069 --> 01:04:50,880

and while we're on that subject uh bob

1525

01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:54,079

lazar has never been prosecuted you know

1526

01:05:00,069 --> 01:04:57,200

real whistleblowers like snowden or

1527

01:05:02,150 --> 01:05:00,079

wikileaks or you know chelsea manning

1528

01:05:05,670 --> 01:05:02,160

they have consequences

1529

01:05:08,549 --> 01:05:05,680

they get arrested they do jail time for

1530

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:08,559

leaking classified information or for

1531

01:05:15,190 --> 01:05:11,520

even being in possession

1532

01:05:18,630 --> 01:05:15,200

of classified information

1533

01:05:20,630 --> 01:05:18,640

why is bob lazar not been prosecuted

1534

01:05:22,630 --> 01:05:20,640

could it be because

1535

01:05:26,630 --> 01:05:22,640

he's not leaking classified information

1536

01:05:28,870 --> 01:05:26,640

it's a fairy tale why is george uh nap

1537

01:05:31,270 --> 01:05:28,880

or excuse me why is jeremy corbell not

1538

01:05:34,390 --> 01:05:31,280

being prosecuted for being in possession

1539

01:05:37,349 --> 01:05:34,400

of navy logs about military actions

1540

01:05:39,430 --> 01:05:37,359

taking place as as recently as last

1541

01:05:41,750 --> 01:05:39,440

friday

1542

01:05:44,150 --> 01:05:41,760

the feds would be at his door

1543

01:05:46,069 --> 01:05:44,160

they would serve a search warrant on all

1544

01:05:48,230 --> 01:05:46,079

of his residences to get back that

1545

01:05:50,390 --> 01:05:48,240

classified information

1546

01:05:52,710 --> 01:05:50,400

go ask somebody that actually knows

1547

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:52,720

something about this

1548

01:05:57,829 --> 01:05:55,280

he knows nothing about this he's just

1549

01:06:00,710 --> 01:05:57,839

like you know oh yeah i got i've seen

1550

01:06:03,589 --> 01:06:00,720

the logs sure you have do you realize

1551

01:06:05,670 --> 01:06:03,599

that you just admitted that you

1552

01:06:07,430 --> 01:06:05,680

are looking at classified information

1553

01:06:09,510 --> 01:06:07,440

that your sources are sending you

1554

01:06:12,069 --> 01:06:09,520

classified information and you could be

1555

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:12,079

prosecuted for even looking at any of

1556

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:14,240

that

1557

01:06:21,510 --> 01:06:19,920

problem and he won't explain this

1558

01:06:23,270 --> 01:06:21,520

problem and neither will anybody else

1559

01:06:24,390 --> 01:06:23,280

that gets caught bluffing that they're

1560

01:06:26,710 --> 01:06:24,400

in possession

1561

01:06:28,390 --> 01:06:26,720

all these guys love to pretend that they

1562

01:06:31,430 --> 01:06:28,400

have secret information and you'll

1563

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,440

notice with corbell he's always got some

1564

01:06:35,670 --> 01:06:33,440

secret information and when it drops

1565

01:06:37,750 --> 01:06:35,680

it's going to change everything but he

1566

01:06:39,670 --> 01:06:37,760

can't give it to you yet and he can't

1567

01:06:42,870 --> 01:06:39,680

share it with anybody and nobody else is

1568

01:06:44,549 --> 01:06:42,880

allowed to see it or verify it it all

1569

01:06:46,390 --> 01:06:44,559

comes back to

1570

01:06:48,549 --> 01:06:46,400

trust me dude

1571

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:48,559

all right so let's get into this again

1572

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:50,079

we're going to cite fair use this is

1573

01:06:53,589 --> 01:06:51,920

transformative work

1574

01:06:55,270 --> 01:06:53,599

i don't know how much of this

1575

01:06:58,150 --> 01:06:55,280

clown i can take

1576

01:07:04,630 --> 01:06:58,160

uh but uh this is his recent appearance

1577

01:07:09,109 --> 01:07:06,789

please pardon the interruption but it

1578

01:07:11,510 --> 01:07:09,119

would appear that during our earlier

1579

01:07:14,710 --> 01:07:11,520

broadcast we used a

1580

01:07:17,349 --> 01:07:14,720

very short segment of uh

1581

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:17,359

the joe rogan experience and i was not

1582

01:07:23,109 --> 01:07:19,680

aware of this but uh

1583

01:07:25,510 --> 01:07:23,119

now i am if you play any portion of the

1584

01:07:28,630 --> 01:07:25,520

joe rogan experience on

1585

01:07:31,190 --> 01:07:28,640

youtube even if you are commenting on it

1586

01:07:32,549 --> 01:07:31,200

critiquing it and site fair use before

1587

01:07:35,510 --> 01:07:32,559

doing so

1588

01:07:37,829 --> 01:07:35,520

they block your entire broadcast from

1589

01:07:41,670 --> 01:07:37,839

being viewed

1590

01:07:43,510 --> 01:07:41,680

and this of course is news to me i never

1591

01:07:45,510 --> 01:07:43,520

shared a joe rogan

1592

01:07:47,910 --> 01:07:45,520

clip before

1593

01:07:49,589 --> 01:07:47,920

but apparently they are very very

1594

01:07:51,349 --> 01:07:49,599

stringent on that i received this

1595

01:07:53,430 --> 01:07:51,359

shortly after the broadcast hi

1596

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,440

truthseeker is a copyright owner using a

1597

01:07:56,789 --> 01:07:55,520

content id has claimed some material in

1598

01:08:02,309 --> 01:07:56,799

your video

1599

01:08:04,390 --> 01:08:02,319

and can no longer be played on youtube

1600

01:08:06,710 --> 01:08:04,400

this is not a copyright strike this

1601  
01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:06,720  
claim does not affect your account

1602  
01:08:09,430 --> 01:08:08,480  
status

1603  
01:08:11,670 --> 01:08:09,440  
so

1604  
01:08:14,230 --> 01:08:11,680  
basically they blocked our entire

1605  
01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:14,240  
earlier broadcast from being viewed at

1606  
01:08:16,950 --> 01:08:15,200  
all

1607  
01:08:19,910 --> 01:08:16,960  
because we used a clip

1608  
01:08:22,550 --> 01:08:19,920  
uh so you know there's not much that i

1609  
01:08:24,630 --> 01:08:22,560  
can do about that it's unfortunate but

1610  
01:08:26,149 --> 01:08:24,640  
this is what happens

1611  
01:08:28,789 --> 01:08:26,159  
so i thought

1612  
01:08:31,749 --> 01:08:28,799  
the best way to fix this is to is to

1613  
01:08:33,669 --> 01:08:31,759

simply redo that portion of the show

1614

01:08:35,990 --> 01:08:33,679

where i played the clip i can make the

1615

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:36,000

same points i have taken

1616

01:08:39,030 --> 01:08:36,960

um

1617

01:08:42,470 --> 01:08:39,040

i have taken

1618

01:08:45,349 --> 01:08:42,480

quotes from both joe rogan and

1619

01:08:48,070 --> 01:08:45,359

jeremy corbell to kind of try to fill in

1620

01:08:48,950 --> 01:08:48,080

the blanks and so that's what i'm going

1621

01:08:52,149 --> 01:08:48,960

to do

1622

01:08:54,149 --> 01:08:52,159

now i will be sharing a still i'm not

1623

01:08:56,149 --> 01:08:54,159

going to play the video but i'm going to

1624

01:08:57,590 --> 01:08:56,159

show a still

1625

01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:57,600

of the video

1626  
01:09:03,110 --> 01:09:00,239  
hopefully this won't get blocked or

1627  
01:09:04,709 --> 01:09:03,120  
copyright claimed it's simply a still

1628  
01:09:07,430 --> 01:09:04,719  
from their interview

1629  
01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:07,440  
and uh we are citing fair use to even

1630  
01:09:13,669 --> 01:09:10,400  
show that i'm very disappointed that

1631  
01:09:16,229 --> 01:09:13,679  
an entire two hour 30 minute broadcast

1632  
01:09:17,910 --> 01:09:16,239  
can be just blocked from youtube because

1633  
01:09:19,829 --> 01:09:17,920  
you played a clip

1634  
01:09:22,709 --> 01:09:19,839  
that you were critiquing

1635  
01:09:25,189 --> 01:09:22,719  
using for educational purposes uh

1636  
01:09:27,910 --> 01:09:25,199  
offering commentary over we stopped the

1637  
01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:27,920  
video every so often and talked over it

1638  
01:09:32,709 --> 01:09:30,640

but you know uh these things happen

1639

01:09:34,470 --> 01:09:32,719

there's not much that i can do about it

1640

01:09:36,870 --> 01:09:34,480

so in an effort to

1641

01:09:39,349 --> 01:09:36,880

still make this broadcast available to

1642

01:09:40,950 --> 01:09:39,359

you we're cutting out the clip and i

1643

01:09:42,789 --> 01:09:40,960

will simply be

1644

01:09:45,990 --> 01:09:42,799

sharing uh

1645

01:09:53,829 --> 01:09:46,000

my thoughts on what it is that they

1646

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:57,590

so i will be sharing simply uh a still

1647

01:10:02,390 --> 01:10:00,960

of their interview apparently i'm i

1648

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:02,400

can't play the video

1649

01:10:09,750 --> 01:10:06,400

at all or the entire broadcast here will

1650

01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:09,760

be blocked in all territories they block

1651  
01:10:13,830 --> 01:10:11,280  
it worldwide

1652  
01:10:17,189 --> 01:10:13,840  
um wasn't aware that you can't play any

1653  
01:10:18,390 --> 01:10:17,199  
clips from joe rogan but i uh you know i

1654  
01:10:20,550 --> 01:10:18,400  
am aware

1655  
01:10:23,110 --> 01:10:20,560  
that i have seen many many youtube

1656  
01:10:24,790 --> 01:10:23,120  
channels essentially stealing his clips

1657  
01:10:26,709 --> 01:10:24,800  
and

1658  
01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:26,719  
monetizing them so

1659  
01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:28,800  
in some ways as a content creator i

1660  
01:10:33,590 --> 01:10:31,840  
don't blame them or him for the fact

1661  
01:10:36,390 --> 01:10:33,600  
that you can't really share a clip from

1662  
01:10:38,149 --> 01:10:36,400  
his show without consequences and your

1663  
01:10:40,149 --> 01:10:38,159

entire video being blocked i think

1664

01:10:43,350 --> 01:10:40,159

that's a bit heavy-handed especially for

1665

01:10:45,669 --> 01:10:43,360

people like me who often cite and use

1666

01:10:46,790 --> 01:10:45,679

the principle of fair use when covering

1667

01:10:47,669 --> 01:10:46,800

these things

1668

01:10:50,070 --> 01:10:47,679

but

1669

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:50,080

it is what it is friends so

1670

01:10:53,110 --> 01:10:51,600

what i have here

1671

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:53,120

is some uh

1672

01:10:57,910 --> 01:10:55,679

some of the more memorable moments from

1673

01:11:02,470 --> 01:10:57,920

just this clip where jeremy corbell

1674

01:11:09,350 --> 01:11:05,110

it is important to note that i believe

1675

01:11:12,470 --> 01:11:09,360

that uh there is a big problem with uh

1676

01:11:15,430 --> 01:11:12,480

jeremy corbell essentially lying to

1677

01:11:17,910 --> 01:11:15,440

joe rogan by omission because the truth

1678

01:11:19,510 --> 01:11:17,920

is friends if i am in possession of all

1679

01:11:21,990 --> 01:11:19,520

this evidence

1680

01:11:24,630 --> 01:11:22,000

uh that bob lazar's a fraud and a liar

1681

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:24,640

so is jeremy corbell he's simply not

1682

01:11:28,070 --> 01:11:25,679

giving it

1683

01:11:30,310 --> 01:11:28,080

to joe rogan he's only giving joe rogan

1684

01:11:33,030 --> 01:11:30,320

half the story which is essentially the

1685

01:11:35,189 --> 01:11:33,040

same thing he's doing with all of us

1686

01:11:37,270 --> 01:11:35,199

he has a very carefully crafted

1687

01:11:39,750 --> 01:11:37,280

narrative that bob lazar is telling the

1688

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:39,760

truth and this is a true story

1689

01:11:45,430 --> 01:11:42,719

but in order to make that story work

1690

01:11:47,590 --> 01:11:45,440

and that carefully created narrative in

1691

01:11:51,110 --> 01:11:47,600

order to have that narrative make sense

1692

01:11:53,430 --> 01:11:51,120

or work what you have to do is leave out

1693

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:53,440

all the evidence that we

1694

01:11:57,990 --> 01:11:56,080

are freely sharing with you he has to

1695

01:12:00,310 --> 01:11:58,000

leave out the evidence that bob lazar

1696

01:12:02,149 --> 01:12:00,320

lied about his education he has to leave

1697

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:02,159

out the evidence that bob lazar lied

1698

01:12:06,790 --> 01:12:04,960

about being a scientist he has to leave

1699

01:12:08,870 --> 01:12:06,800

out the evidence that bob lazar once

1700

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:08,880

bragged and lied and said he had a

1701  
01:12:13,510 --> 01:12:10,880  
particle accelerator in his bedroom that

1702  
01:12:16,470 --> 01:12:13,520  
he could transmute elements with

1703  
01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:16,480  
that is scientifically impossible

1704  
01:12:19,350 --> 01:12:17,760  
ask a

1705  
01:12:22,149 --> 01:12:19,360  
any physicist

1706  
01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:22,159  
you know the problem here is lies by

1707  
01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:23,280  
omission

1708  
01:12:27,510 --> 01:12:26,159  
he also doesn't tell joe rogan or anyone

1709  
01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,520  
else

1710  
01:12:32,149 --> 01:12:30,080  
that bob lazar failed lie detector tests

1711  
01:12:34,149 --> 01:12:32,159  
no jeremy corbell will tell you he

1712  
01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:34,159  
passed four of them after one was

1713  
01:12:38,550 --> 01:12:36,960

inconclusive and one was failed he

1714

01:12:41,750 --> 01:12:38,560

doesn't leave you know he doesn't give

1715

01:12:44,550 --> 01:12:41,760

you the entire story it's it's a

1716

01:12:47,830 --> 01:12:44,560

cherry-picked narrative of evidence or

1717

01:12:51,110 --> 01:12:47,840

so-called evidence that he offers you

1718

01:12:54,630 --> 01:12:51,120

these lies by omission is exactly how

1719

01:12:56,790 --> 01:12:54,640

and why he's able to fool someone who i

1720

01:12:59,750 --> 01:12:56,800

suspect is highly intelligent like joe

1721

01:13:02,550 --> 01:12:59,760

rogan joe rogan hasn't dug deeper he

1722

01:13:04,709 --> 01:13:02,560

hasn't looked for the evidence that

1723

01:13:07,590 --> 01:13:04,719

jeremy corbell and george knapp and bob

1724

01:13:09,750 --> 01:13:07,600

lazar are not willing to give him but we

1725

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,760

are willing to give both joe rogan and

1726

01:13:13,830 --> 01:13:11,440

everyone within the sound of my

1727

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:13,840

broadcast and my voice all of the

1728

01:13:17,270 --> 01:13:15,760

evidence and you can make up your own

1729

01:13:20,149 --> 01:13:17,280

mind

1730

01:13:24,070 --> 01:13:21,990

really joe rogan has

1731

01:13:26,070 --> 01:13:24,080

an awesome responsibility

1732

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:26,080

he he should look further into things

1733

01:13:30,310 --> 01:13:28,080

before he let someone

1734

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:30,320

literally straight lie and that's what

1735

01:13:35,430 --> 01:13:32,800

happened during this broadcast

1736

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:35,440

we can prove it jeremy corbell lied

1737

01:13:39,990 --> 01:13:37,280

multiple times just during this

1738

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:40,000

15-minute clip he lied and we can prove

1739

01:13:43,990 --> 01:13:41,920

it and we've got the receipts to prove

1740

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,000

it and we've got on the record real

1741

01:13:49,110 --> 01:13:46,800

sources with real names where we can

1742

01:13:51,030 --> 01:13:49,120

verify their education we can verify

1743

01:13:52,630 --> 01:13:51,040

their credentials we can verify where

1744

01:13:55,270 --> 01:13:52,640

they worked at

1745

01:13:58,310 --> 01:13:55,280

we have real sources and real names of

1746

01:14:00,950 --> 01:13:58,320

people who does uh jeremy corbell cite

1747

01:14:03,189 --> 01:14:00,960

he cites people that's what he says

1748

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:03,199

there's people that told me

1749

01:14:06,950 --> 01:14:04,320

which

1750

01:14:09,270 --> 01:14:06,960

basically means that jeremy corbell's

1751

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:09,280

evidence does not boil down to real

1752

01:14:14,790 --> 01:14:11,840

names and real people that you can talk

1753

01:14:17,510 --> 01:14:14,800

to it boils down to i suppose his

1754

01:14:19,110 --> 01:14:17,520

imaginary friends that no one else is

1755

01:14:21,590 --> 01:14:19,120

allowed to interview no one else is

1756

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:21,600

allowed to talk to his evidence boils

1757

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:25,040

down to trust me bro people told me

1758

01:14:28,550 --> 01:14:26,320

that's not good enough when you're

1759

01:14:29,750 --> 01:14:28,560

making extraordinary claims

1760

01:14:31,430 --> 01:14:29,760

okay

1761

01:14:34,149 --> 01:14:31,440

so uh

1762

01:14:36,870 --> 01:14:34,159

what we have here is uh

1763

01:14:38,470 --> 01:14:36,880

in this short clip is

1764

01:14:41,510 --> 01:14:38,480

first of all

1765

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:41,520

joe rogan uh claims that liars don't

1766

01:14:46,630 --> 01:14:44,080

just lie one time in their life they lie

1767

01:14:48,950 --> 01:14:46,640

a lot and it's easy to catch them yes

1768

01:14:51,350 --> 01:14:48,960

joe rogan it has been easy to catch bob

1769

01:14:53,590 --> 01:14:51,360

lazar lying about his education lying

1770

01:14:55,669 --> 01:14:53,600

about being a physicist at los alamos

1771

01:14:57,669 --> 01:14:55,679

lying about being a scientist lying

1772

01:14:59,270 --> 01:14:57,679

about having a particle accelerator in

1773

01:15:02,229 --> 01:14:59,280

his bedroom that could transmute

1774

01:15:04,709 --> 01:15:02,239

elements and more and more the list goes

1775

01:15:05,830 --> 01:15:04,719

on and on if you don't just blindly

1776

01:15:08,550 --> 01:15:05,840

believe

1777

01:15:11,910 --> 01:15:08,560

the carefully constructed narrative that

1778

01:15:14,630 --> 01:15:11,920

you're being spoon fed by jeremy corbell

1779

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:14,640

if you just peel back a few layers here

1780

01:15:18,310 --> 01:15:17,280

of deception it can be

1781

01:15:20,630 --> 01:15:18,320

easily

1782

01:15:23,189 --> 01:15:20,640

overwhelmingly proved that bob lazar

1783

01:15:24,390 --> 01:15:23,199

lied multiple multiple times

1784

01:15:25,189 --> 01:15:24,400

so to say

1785

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:25,199

uh

1786

01:15:28,790 --> 01:15:26,320

but

1787

01:15:31,110 --> 01:15:28,800

joe rogan also says if bob is a liar

1788

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:31,120

he's a great liar he's great at it

1789

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:33,040

because he has been telling the same

1790

01:15:38,390 --> 01:15:36,400

life for 30 years but that is another

1791

01:15:41,030 --> 01:15:38,400

you know talking point

1792

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:41,040

of the the bob lazar camp that bob was

1793

01:15:45,510 --> 01:15:43,280

our story never changed no his story's

1794

01:15:47,590 --> 01:15:45,520

changed multiple times there's been

1795

01:15:49,830 --> 01:15:47,600

things about his story that has changed

1796

01:15:53,510 --> 01:15:49,840

new additions the story is constantly

1797

01:15:55,510 --> 01:15:53,520

evolving oh the hand scanner the story

1798

01:15:58,709 --> 01:15:55,520

always changes if you've been paying

1799

01:16:00,630 --> 01:15:58,719

attention since 1989 and i

1800

01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,640

fortunately unfortunately have been

1801

01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:03,199

paying incredibly close attention to all

1802

01:16:08,390 --> 01:16:07,120

of this since 1989. the story changes

1803

01:16:12,630 --> 01:16:08,400

okay

1804

01:16:14,070 --> 01:16:12,640

uh also joe rogan claims uh

1805

01:16:15,830 --> 01:16:14,080

talks about

1806

01:16:18,229 --> 01:16:15,840

bob lazar must be telling the truth

1807

01:16:22,310 --> 01:16:18,239

after all how would he know about

1808

01:16:24,950 --> 01:16:22,320

element 115 well i am aware and i have

1809

01:16:27,510 --> 01:16:24,960

shouted it from the rooftops that every

1810

01:16:30,229 --> 01:16:27,520

scientist was aware of element 115

1811

01:16:33,189 --> 01:16:30,239

before bob lazar talked about it in fact

1812

01:16:35,590 --> 01:16:33,199

element 115 had been predicted even in

1813

01:16:37,510 --> 01:16:35,600

high school chemistry books i have a

1814

01:16:41,990 --> 01:16:37,520

high school chemistry book from i

1815

01:16:45,830 --> 01:16:42,000

believe 1971 that has element 115 on the

1816

01:16:48,470 --> 01:16:45,840

periodic table as not yet synthesized or

1817

01:16:51,830 --> 01:16:48,480

discovered but they have predicted it in

1818

01:16:55,030 --> 01:16:51,840

chemistry books since at least the 1970s

1819

01:16:57,830 --> 01:16:55,040

babuzar predicting element 115 is not

1820

01:16:59,910 --> 01:16:57,840

evidence it is not proof that he

1821

01:17:02,709 --> 01:16:59,920

worked on alien spacecraft it is not

1822

01:17:05,270 --> 01:17:02,719

proof he was a scientist because we can

1823

01:17:08,149 --> 01:17:05,280

overwhelmingly prove that his education

1824

01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:08,159

is fake he doesn't have master's thesis

1825

01:17:14,149 --> 01:17:11,120

you have to have a science degree to be

1826

01:17:16,470 --> 01:17:14,159

a scientist he was never a scientist we

1827

01:17:19,350 --> 01:17:16,480

can talk to people who worked with him

1828

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:19,360

at los alamos who all say multiple on

1829

01:17:24,870 --> 01:17:21,840

the record sources say he was never a

1830

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:24,880

physicist he was a technician an

1831

01:17:31,990 --> 01:17:27,120

electronics technician the same thing

1832

01:17:36,709 --> 01:17:33,910

the evidence is overwhelming that bob

1833

01:17:38,870 --> 01:17:36,719

lazar has lied time and time again

1834

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:38,880

and what we get from jeremy corbell is a

1835

01:17:44,550 --> 01:17:40,880

carefully constructed spoon-fed

1836

01:17:47,350 --> 01:17:44,560

narrative of only the parts of the story

1837

01:17:50,709 --> 01:17:47,360

that he believes supports bob

1838

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:50,719

being you know a scientist and working

1839

01:17:54,870 --> 01:17:52,239

for the government neither of those

1840

01:17:56,630 --> 01:17:54,880

things can be proven he he can't prove

1841

01:17:59,030 --> 01:17:56,640

that he was a scientist he can't prove

1842

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:59,040

his education he can't prove he ever

1843

01:18:04,870 --> 01:18:00,800

worked for the government and don't come

1844

01:18:07,030 --> 01:18:04,880

at me with that fake w-2 irs form it's

1845

01:18:09,350 --> 01:18:07,040

fake it's not his real social security

1846

01:18:11,990 --> 01:18:09,360

number on that it's fake

1847

01:18:14,950 --> 01:18:12,000

his w-2 is fake

1848

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:14,960

just like bob being a scientist is fake

1849

01:18:19,830 --> 01:18:18,080

just like his education is fake

1850

01:18:22,470 --> 01:18:19,840

so

1851

01:18:24,630 --> 01:18:22,480

this argument from the bob lazar camp

1852

01:18:26,149 --> 01:18:24,640

that we always get bob lazar must be

1853

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:26,159

telling the truth about those aliens

1854

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:28,320

because he predicted element 115 before

1855

01:18:32,630 --> 01:18:31,840

anyone garbage garbage that's garbage

1856

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:32,640

fake

1857

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:35,360

false information it's disinformation

1858

01:18:39,990 --> 01:18:37,520

peddled by disinformation peddlers like

1859

01:18:42,149 --> 01:18:40,000

george knapp and jeremy corbell who have

1860

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:42,159

profited to the tune of millions off of

1861

01:18:49,110 --> 01:18:45,440

this fake story it's not real

1862

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,120

information it's fake

1863

01:18:53,910 --> 01:18:51,360

there are multiple multiple scientists

1864

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:53,920

who predicted both element 115 in the

1865

01:18:59,510 --> 01:18:56,560

island of stability in fact alien

1866

01:19:01,830 --> 01:18:59,520

scientists just published on twitter a

1867

01:19:03,910 --> 01:19:01,840

list of those and we can

1868

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,920

give you the real and accurate

1869

01:19:07,110 --> 01:19:05,280

information

1870

01:19:09,510 --> 01:19:07,120

where uh you know

1871

01:19:11,910 --> 01:19:09,520

jeremy corbell has to

1872

01:19:13,830 --> 01:19:11,920

give you false information saying that

1873

01:19:16,709 --> 01:19:13,840

bob lazar predicted

1874

01:19:18,709 --> 01:19:16,719

element 115 before anybody knew about it

1875

01:19:20,390 --> 01:19:18,719

no friends uh according to alien

1876

01:19:23,270 --> 01:19:20,400

scientists who by the way is a real

1877

01:19:26,550 --> 01:19:23,280

physicist with a real physics degree

1878

01:19:28,870 --> 01:19:26,560

he's a real scientist he says on twitter

1879

01:19:31,350 --> 01:19:28,880

today here is a list of scientists who

1880

01:19:34,790 --> 01:19:31,360

predicted and published on element 115

1881

01:19:37,510 --> 01:19:34,800

in the i island of stability decades

1882

01:19:40,709 --> 01:19:37,520

decades friends before bob lazar

1883

01:19:41,669 --> 01:19:40,719

those people would be yuri afghanistan

1884

01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:41,679

peter

1885

01:19:45,350 --> 01:19:43,280

arm brewster

1886

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:45,360

gottfried muzenberg

1887

01:19:52,709 --> 01:19:49,600

glenn t seaborg george flareoff

1888

01:19:57,030 --> 01:19:52,719

maria gooper meyer

1889

01:19:59,510 --> 01:19:57,040

j hans d jensen etc so apparently many

1890

01:20:02,830 --> 01:19:59,520

many scientists talked about and even

1891

01:20:06,629 --> 01:20:02,840

predicted the discovery of element 115

1892

01:20:08,470 --> 01:20:06,639

decades decades before bob lazar did

1893

01:20:13,510 --> 01:20:08,480

history matters

1894

01:20:16,870 --> 01:20:13,520

nonsensical stupid statements like only

1895

01:20:18,870 --> 01:20:16,880

bob lazar predicted this before anybody

1896

01:20:21,750 --> 01:20:18,880

uh discovered it no

1897

01:20:24,390 --> 01:20:21,760

no read a science book jeremy corbell

1898

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:24,400

you're too dumb to do this well you're

1899

01:20:29,189 --> 01:20:27,520

too dumb i i just i don't understand how

1900

01:20:31,030 --> 01:20:29,199

you can sit there with a straight face

1901

01:20:33,189 --> 01:20:31,040

and lie through your teeth

1902

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:33,199

you have to know that other people

1903

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:36,239

predicted element 115 long before bob

1904

01:20:42,149 --> 01:20:39,040

lazar you have to know i know you know

1905

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:42,159

this part because i sent you

1906

01:20:46,470 --> 01:20:44,560

portions of a 1971

1907

01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:46,480

high school chemistry book before your

1908

01:20:51,590 --> 01:20:49,679

documentary which shows very clearly

1909

01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:51,600

that even in a high school chemistry

1910

01:20:58,470 --> 01:20:54,320

book people predicted element 115 before

1911

01:21:02,629 --> 01:21:00,629

and further back i believe

1912

01:21:03,750 --> 01:21:02,639

but that's one example i was able to

1913

01:21:05,669 --> 01:21:03,760

find

1914

01:21:07,270 --> 01:21:05,679

now when we get into jeremy corbell

1915

01:21:08,629 --> 01:21:07,280

statements that he made during this

1916

01:21:10,950 --> 01:21:08,639

short clip

1917

01:21:13,990 --> 01:21:10,960

it gets real deep in here friends gets

1918

01:21:15,990 --> 01:21:14,000

real deep it's the the bull gets so deep

1919

01:21:19,510 --> 01:21:16,000

that you need waders

1920

01:21:21,990 --> 01:21:19,520

and jeremy corbell pulls out what all

1921

01:21:24,149 --> 01:21:22,000

these ufo hucksters pull out the trust

1922

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:24,159

me dude maneuver

1923

01:21:29,430 --> 01:21:26,960

uh this story is true and people told me

1924

01:21:32,149 --> 01:21:29,440

this what are their names

1925

01:21:34,310 --> 01:21:32,159

jeremy corbell can myself or other

1926

01:21:36,550 --> 01:21:34,320

researchers interview your so-called

1927

01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:36,560

sources and find out that they did

1928

01:21:41,110 --> 01:21:38,480

indeed tell you this information or is

1929

01:21:44,310 --> 01:21:41,120

this a bluff trust me dude is not

1930

01:21:45,590 --> 01:21:44,320

evidence trust me dude is a bluff

1931

01:21:46,669 --> 01:21:45,600

it's bull

1932

01:21:49,830 --> 01:21:46,679

it's how

1933

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:49,840

fabricators of fake stories and ufo

1934

01:21:54,470 --> 01:21:51,280

profiteers

1935

01:21:57,350 --> 01:21:54,480

profit from stupid people the trust me

1936

01:21:59,750 --> 01:21:57,360

dude maneuver used to work trust me dude

1937

01:22:01,350 --> 01:21:59,760

i have anonymous sources the sources are

1938

01:22:04,070 --> 01:22:01,360

always anonymous

1939

01:22:06,470 --> 01:22:04,080

he will never release the sources and i

1940

01:22:09,110 --> 01:22:06,480

challenge him i'm calling his bluff he

1941

01:22:12,390 --> 01:22:09,120

bluffed hugely on

1942

01:22:14,390 --> 01:22:12,400

joe rogan this was a huge bluff and he

1943

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:14,400

thinks nobody will call his bluff but

1944

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:17,199

i'm going to and i encourage you to as

1945

01:22:20,950 --> 01:22:19,040

well when somebody's bluffing and

1946

01:22:23,669 --> 01:22:20,960

they're full of crap you need to call

1947

01:22:26,390 --> 01:22:23,679

the bluff so today with jeremy corbell

1948

01:22:28,629 --> 01:22:26,400

i'm calling the bluff here is direct

1949

01:22:30,950 --> 01:22:28,639

quotes from jeremy corbell and by the

1950

01:22:33,350 --> 01:22:30,960

way corbell don't try to weasel out of

1951

01:22:35,110 --> 01:22:33,360

this don't try to weasel out of what you

1952

01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:35,120

said because we've got

1953

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:38,320

quotes here from your appearance there

1954

01:22:43,189 --> 01:22:39,360

right

1955

01:22:46,709 --> 01:22:43,199

he says quote i try to call bs on bob i

1956

01:22:48,870 --> 01:22:46,719

tried so many times when when

1957

01:22:51,270 --> 01:22:48,880

how come you ignore all the evidence

1958

01:22:53,750 --> 01:22:51,280

that people like me send you that proves

1959

01:22:55,750 --> 01:22:53,760

that bob lazar was a liar if you really

1960

01:22:58,470 --> 01:22:55,760

wanted to call bull on bob

1961

01:23:01,189 --> 01:22:58,480

lazar you would use the evidence that i

1962

01:23:03,430 --> 01:23:01,199

have provided you that people like alien

1963

01:23:06,149 --> 01:23:03,440

scientists have provided you that people

1964

01:23:07,910 --> 01:23:06,159

like solar marshall have provided you

1965

01:23:10,790 --> 01:23:07,920

why don't you ask bob lazar some

1966

01:23:12,390 --> 01:23:10,800

questions about the overwhelming on the

1967

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:12,400

record evidence

1968

01:23:17,590 --> 01:23:14,639

real evidence that we

1969

01:23:19,110 --> 01:23:17,600

three researchers and more people have

1970

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:19,120

sent you

1971

01:23:22,470 --> 01:23:20,560

why don't you ask if you're really

1972

01:23:26,470 --> 01:23:22,480

trying to call bull on babazar why don't

1973

01:23:28,390 --> 01:23:26,480

you ask him real questions like hey bob

1974

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:28,400

you said you were a physicist at los

1975

01:23:33,270 --> 01:23:31,360

alamos how come your former supervisor

1976

01:23:35,510 --> 01:23:33,280

and the guy who was running the lab that

1977

01:23:37,750 --> 01:23:35,520

you claim to work in says you were never

1978

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:37,760

a scientist he says you were never a

1979

01:23:41,350 --> 01:23:39,679

physicist he says that you were an

1980

01:23:43,350 --> 01:23:41,360

electronics technician

1981

01:23:45,189 --> 01:23:43,360

why don't you ask bob lazor that if

1982

01:23:47,510 --> 01:23:45,199

you're trying to call bull on him you

1983

01:23:50,470 --> 01:23:47,520

must not be trying too hard why don't

1984

01:23:52,709 --> 01:23:50,480

you call bull on his education

1985

01:23:54,629 --> 01:23:52,719

why don't you call bull and ask his

1986

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,639

mother and his sister

1987

01:23:58,550 --> 01:23:56,960

if they attended his caltech and mit

1988

01:24:00,310 --> 01:23:58,560

graduation

1989

01:24:02,470 --> 01:24:00,320

if you were really trying to call bull

1990

01:24:03,669 --> 01:24:02,480

on him you would do those things but you

1991

01:24:08,950 --> 01:24:03,679

never do

1992

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,960

carefully crafted narrative the careful

1993

01:24:12,310 --> 01:24:10,400

construct

1994

01:24:14,709 --> 01:24:12,320

that this is a true story that you have

1995

01:24:17,910 --> 01:24:14,719

created but in order for that construct

1996

01:24:20,709 --> 01:24:17,920

to work all of us have to ignore all of

1997

01:24:23,510 --> 01:24:20,719

the overwhelming evidence all of the

1998

01:24:25,990 --> 01:24:23,520

overwhelming number of on the record

1999

01:24:28,629 --> 01:24:26,000

sources that say bob lazar lied about at

2000

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,639

least parts of his story

2001

01:24:33,910 --> 01:24:31,360

we have to ignore all of that in order

2002

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:33,920

for this jeremy corbell george knapp bob

2003

01:24:39,990 --> 01:24:37,600

lazar construct of bullshittery to work

2004

01:24:41,990 --> 01:24:40,000

it doesn't work unless you ignore

2005

01:24:46,390 --> 01:24:42,000

evidence

2006

01:24:48,149 --> 01:24:46,400

order to make a story true

2007

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:48,159

if you have to ignore all the evidence

2008

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:50,080

the story isn't true

2009

01:24:52,709 --> 01:24:51,040

then

2010

01:24:56,310 --> 01:24:52,719

that's a pretty good indication that the

2011

01:25:02,310 --> 01:24:59,350

we have another quote from him

2012

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:02,320

he says quote recently this is jeremy

2013

01:25:08,470 --> 01:25:05,360

corbell he says quote recently i had it

2014

01:25:09,750 --> 01:25:08,480

verified that he did work at area 51

2015

01:25:11,990 --> 01:25:09,760

unquote

2016

01:25:14,149 --> 01:25:12,000

great great well we're going to call

2017

01:25:15,990 --> 01:25:14,159

your bluff jeremy corbell who verified

2018

01:25:17,990 --> 01:25:16,000

it for you can i have their name and

2019

01:25:20,790 --> 01:25:18,000

telephone number so that i can call them

2020

01:25:23,510 --> 01:25:20,800

and verify that they verified it for you

2021

01:25:25,830 --> 01:25:23,520

or is this another bluff of yours an

2022

01:25:27,430 --> 01:25:25,840

imaginary source that no one else is

2023

01:25:30,310 --> 01:25:27,440

allowed to speak to

2024

01:25:32,310 --> 01:25:30,320

interview or get information from if

2025

01:25:35,270 --> 01:25:32,320

your source isn't on the record real

2026

01:25:37,910 --> 01:25:35,280

source release his name who told you bob

2027

01:25:39,910 --> 01:25:37,920

lazar worked at area 51 because we have

2028

01:25:42,229 --> 01:25:39,920

on the record sources that say bob lazar

2029

01:25:44,629 --> 01:25:42,239

never stepped foot on area 51 and

2030

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:44,639

apparently you have an anonymous source

2031

01:25:48,390 --> 01:25:46,639

that you won't share with someone if

2032

01:25:51,430 --> 01:25:48,400

we're looking at things from a sale

2033

01:25:54,229 --> 01:25:51,440

point of view our scale destroys yours

2034

01:25:57,750 --> 01:25:54,239

because we have real names real

2035

01:25:59,830 --> 01:25:57,760

histories of people verified sources uh

2036

01:26:02,229 --> 01:25:59,840

verified educations

2037

01:26:03,510 --> 01:26:02,239

verified credentials verified work

2038

01:26:06,390 --> 01:26:03,520

history

2039

01:26:09,110 --> 01:26:06,400

that say bob lazar never stepped foot on

2040

01:26:11,030 --> 01:26:09,120

area 51 but you're gonna try to counter

2041

01:26:13,750 --> 01:26:11,040

that right i think what's happening here

2042

01:26:15,590 --> 01:26:13,760

is that he is aware of the overwhelming

2043

01:26:17,510 --> 01:26:15,600

evidence we have presented here on truth

2044

01:26:20,070 --> 01:26:17,520

seekers that bob lazar never stepped

2045

01:26:23,189 --> 01:26:20,080

foot on area 51. so now he needs to

2046

01:26:24,790 --> 01:26:23,199

bluff his way out of two things first of

2047

01:26:27,110 --> 01:26:24,800

all he has to bluff his way out of

2048

01:26:29,590 --> 01:26:27,120

addressing the overwhelming on the

2049

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:29,600

record statements that we have proving

2050

01:26:34,870 --> 01:26:32,480

bob lazar was never on a janet airline

2051

01:26:38,709 --> 01:26:34,880

flight proving that bob lazar never

2052

01:26:41,590 --> 01:26:38,719

stepped foot on area 51 as he claimed

2053

01:26:43,430 --> 01:26:41,600

what does jeremy corbell have we have on

2054

01:26:45,830 --> 01:26:43,440

the record real sources anybody can talk

2055

01:26:48,390 --> 01:26:45,840

to anybody can verify that we can prove

2056

01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:48,400

work at area 51 at the time bob claimed

2057

01:26:53,030 --> 01:26:51,040

to what does jeremy corbell have he has

2058

01:26:55,430 --> 01:26:53,040

anonymous sources that no one else is

2059

01:26:58,310 --> 01:26:55,440

allowed to interview okay

2060

01:27:00,550 --> 01:26:58,320

next he gets into mike thinkpen he says

2061

01:27:02,950 --> 01:27:00,560

i failed him i talked to him multiple

2062

01:27:06,070 --> 01:27:02,960

times he did bob's clearance for the

2063

01:27:08,870 --> 01:27:06,080

test site and he also once said that

2064

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:08,880

mike thigpen who who apparently did bob

2065

01:27:13,110 --> 01:27:11,040

lazar's security clearance remembered

2066

01:27:15,830 --> 01:27:13,120

bob lazar but we're going to find out

2067

01:27:16,790 --> 01:27:15,840

that that is entirely not accurate

2068

01:27:17,669 --> 01:27:16,800

because

2069

01:27:20,629 --> 01:27:17,679

again

2070

01:27:23,189 --> 01:27:20,639

somebody got to my thick pen he always

2071

01:27:26,310 --> 01:27:23,199

thinks that people aren't going to be

2072

01:27:29,669 --> 01:27:26,320

able to contradict his his bluffs his

2073

01:27:31,590 --> 01:27:29,679

lies but it's very clear that that that

2074

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,600

could be done so i'm going to share my

2075

01:27:35,350 --> 01:27:33,360

screen here and this is of course from

2076

01:27:37,590 --> 01:27:35,360

signals intelligence who we've

2077

01:27:38,950 --> 01:27:37,600

interviewed in the past and found his

2078

01:27:40,790 --> 01:27:38,960

work to be

2079

01:27:42,310 --> 01:27:40,800

very uh

2080

01:27:44,470 --> 01:27:42,320

credible

2081

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:44,480

so one second let me make sure that we

2082

01:27:49,510 --> 01:27:46,960

have it cued to the right one

2083

01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:49,520

yes we do

2084

01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:52,960

someone else he claims uh you know he's

2085

01:27:57,030 --> 01:27:55,199

got to cite the one name that he's

2086

01:27:58,790 --> 01:27:57,040

allowed to say because he didn't think

2087

01:27:59,750 --> 01:27:58,800

that anybody else would get to that

2088

01:28:01,990 --> 01:27:59,760

source

2089

01:28:04,390 --> 01:28:02,000

but isn't it funny that when he does

2090

01:28:06,790 --> 01:28:04,400

name a source people get to that source

2091

01:28:08,709 --> 01:28:06,800

and that source essentially says i

2092

01:28:10,310 --> 01:28:08,719

didn't i didn't say that did he say i

2093

01:28:13,830 --> 01:28:10,320

said that i didn't say that i don't

2094

01:28:16,870 --> 01:28:13,840

recall saying that it happens every time

2095

01:28:18,790 --> 01:28:16,880

he gives a name that my friends is why

2096

01:28:21,430 --> 01:28:18,800

most of his sources are anonymous and he

2097

01:28:23,669 --> 01:28:21,440

won't release names because when he does

2098

01:28:25,910 --> 01:28:23,679

release a name another researcher calls

2099

01:28:28,470 --> 01:28:25,920

that person and finds out that jeremy

2100

01:28:30,070 --> 01:28:28,480

corbell largely fabricated what he said

2101  
01:28:32,149 --> 01:28:30,080  
that person said

2102  
01:28:33,030 --> 01:28:32,159  
it's ridiculous that he gets away with

2103  
01:28:38,870 --> 01:28:33,040  
this

2104  
01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:38,880  
and uh here we have in jeremy corbell's

2105  
01:28:42,950 --> 01:28:41,120  
2019 documentary corbell said the

2106  
01:28:44,229 --> 01:28:42,960  
following regarding contact with mike

2107  
01:28:47,030 --> 01:28:44,239  
thickpen

2108  
01:28:49,030 --> 01:28:47,040  
after 30 years and this guy dodging you

2109  
01:28:51,189 --> 01:28:49,040  
i found mike thigpen apparently he's

2110  
01:28:52,870 --> 01:28:51,199  
talking to george knapp here i found

2111  
01:28:54,709 --> 01:28:52,880  
thigpen i couldn't believe it he's on

2112  
01:28:56,790 --> 01:28:54,719  
the east coast i've called him i've

2113  
01:28:58,310 --> 01:28:56,800

talked to him multiple times he won't go

2114

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:58,320

on camera because he doesn't want that

2115

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:00,960

kind of put a dark shadow on the work

2116

01:29:04,550 --> 01:29:03,199

that he did before but personally he

2117

01:29:06,310 --> 01:29:04,560

conveyed to me

2118

01:29:08,310 --> 01:29:06,320

that

2119

01:29:10,229 --> 01:29:08,320

it was his job

2120

01:29:13,430 --> 01:29:10,239

that was exactly what he did in las

2121

01:29:16,790 --> 01:29:13,440

vegas in 1989 and in fact he remembers

2122

01:29:19,510 --> 01:29:16,800

bob lazar this is from jeremy corbell

2123

01:29:23,350 --> 01:29:19,520

uh and his documentary but more recently

2124

01:29:25,430 --> 01:29:23,360

another researcher got to to uh oh sorry

2125

01:29:28,310 --> 01:29:25,440

on august 4th corbell spoke about it

2126

01:29:31,189 --> 01:29:28,320

again with joe rogan he said i know i

2127

01:29:33,350 --> 01:29:31,199

had a guy i found the guy after 30 years

2128

01:29:36,070 --> 01:29:33,360

he wouldn't talk with george the guy who

2129

01:29:37,830 --> 01:29:36,080

did bob's security clearance i found him

2130

01:29:40,310 --> 01:29:37,840

i talked to him multiple times about

2131

01:29:43,669 --> 01:29:40,320

this and he did clearance for bob for

2132

01:29:45,830 --> 01:29:43,679

the test site this is from this

2133

01:29:47,990 --> 01:29:45,840

clip that we tried to share and got shut

2134

01:29:50,229 --> 01:29:48,000

down earlier

2135

01:29:52,709 --> 01:29:50,239

researcher signals intelligence i spoke

2136

01:29:54,149 --> 01:29:52,719

with mike thigpen in august of 2021 to

2137

01:29:56,310 --> 01:29:54,159

confirm corbell's account of their

2138

01:29:59,110 --> 01:29:56,320

conversations when asked if he had

2139

01:30:01,270 --> 01:29:59,120

recollection of mr lazar or conducting a

2140

01:30:02,550 --> 01:30:01,280

background investigation on him here's

2141

01:30:04,470 --> 01:30:02,560

what he had to say

2142

01:30:07,030 --> 01:30:04,480

mike thickpen it's possible i don't

2143

01:30:09,669 --> 01:30:07,040

remember him no i only got knowledge of

2144

01:30:12,470 --> 01:30:09,679

him where i recall it after he got into

2145

01:30:14,790 --> 01:30:12,480

the news i did stop and pause to listen

2146

01:30:17,990 --> 01:30:14,800

when they threw my name up in this story

2147

01:30:19,669 --> 01:30:18,000

author you did not remember mr lazar as

2148

01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:19,679

far as you were aware you did not

2149

01:30:22,950 --> 01:30:21,120

conduct a background clearance

2150

01:30:25,189 --> 01:30:22,960

investigation on him

2151

01:30:26,950 --> 01:30:25,199

think pen as far as i recall i did so

2152

01:30:28,870 --> 01:30:26,960

many of them if i did his background and

2153

01:30:32,149 --> 01:30:28,880

i'm not saying i did it at all

2154

01:30:34,390 --> 01:30:32,159

but if i did i didn't recall him so here

2155

01:30:37,030 --> 01:30:34,400

we have jeremy corbell apparently lying

2156

01:30:39,030 --> 01:30:37,040

and saying mike thickpen remembered him

2157

01:30:43,350 --> 01:30:39,040

another researcher gets to mike thinkpen

2158

01:30:46,070 --> 01:30:43,360

who says i did not i didn't recall him

2159

01:30:48,870 --> 01:30:46,080

author you did not tell mr corbell that

2160

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:48,880

you remembered bob thig pen personally

2161

01:30:54,229 --> 01:30:49,679

no

2162

01:30:56,470 --> 01:30:54,239

him if i told him i did it was an error

2163

01:30:59,430 --> 01:30:56,480

i certainly didn't mean to say or reply

2164

01:31:02,550 --> 01:30:59,440

that to mr corbell it should be noted mr

2165

01:31:05,189 --> 01:31:02,560

thickpen readily agreed to allow the

2166

01:31:07,270 --> 01:31:05,199

publication of this interview

2167

01:31:09,510 --> 01:31:07,280

so what we get is contradictory

2168

01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:09,520

statements when it comes to

2169

01:31:15,590 --> 01:31:13,520

thick pen did he really say that

2170

01:31:17,590 --> 01:31:15,600

well he doesn't remember

2171

01:31:19,910 --> 01:31:17,600

saying that to corbell but this isn't

2172

01:31:22,390 --> 01:31:19,920

the first time that we've caught corbell

2173

01:31:26,470 --> 01:31:22,400

putting words in sources mouths that

2174

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:27,669

okay

2175

01:31:34,790 --> 01:31:31,679

so uh also corbell says

2176  
01:31:36,310 --> 01:31:34,800  
mike thigpen i found him i i talked to

2177  
01:31:37,910 --> 01:31:36,320  
him multiple times he did bob's

2178  
01:31:38,790 --> 01:31:37,920  
clearance for the test site it's not

2179  
01:31:43,430 --> 01:31:38,800  
clear

2180  
01:31:46,629 --> 01:31:43,440  
the test site he may have he may not

2181  
01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,639  
have did he remember bob lazar no he

2182  
01:31:50,709 --> 01:31:48,719  
only became aware of bob lazar after bob

2183  
01:31:53,510 --> 01:31:50,719  
lazar hit the news

2184  
01:31:55,910 --> 01:31:53,520  
so uh cormel's statements are

2185  
01:31:57,990 --> 01:31:55,920  
disingenuous and dishonest at the very

2186  
01:32:00,229 --> 01:31:58,000  
very best

2187  
01:32:02,149 --> 01:32:00,239  
next jeremy corbell says

2188  
01:32:04,550 --> 01:32:02,159

quote people that have positioned to

2189

01:32:06,709 --> 01:32:04,560

access that information said

2190

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:06,719

i just want you to know bob lazar worked

2191

01:32:12,550 --> 01:32:10,159

there meaning area 51 and again i say

2192

01:32:14,790 --> 01:32:12,560

that this is a bluff jeremy corbell who

2193

01:32:16,470 --> 01:32:14,800

are those people that have a position to

2194

01:32:18,870 --> 01:32:16,480

access that information that you're

2195

01:32:21,110 --> 01:32:18,880

citing as a source or are these more

2196

01:32:23,590 --> 01:32:21,120

imaginary friends or are these more

2197

01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:23,600

people whose mouths you're putting words

2198

01:32:29,830 --> 01:32:26,960

into why can't i go and see those and

2199

01:32:32,790 --> 01:32:29,840

talk to those quote people that have

2200

01:32:34,629 --> 01:32:32,800

position to access that information

2201

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,639

who said i just want you to know he

2202

01:32:39,030 --> 01:32:37,120

worked there let's get their names let's

2203

01:32:41,669 --> 01:32:39,040

get them on the record i want to

2204

01:32:43,590 --> 01:32:41,679

interview them and hear how they know

2205

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:43,600

that bob lazar worked there because we

2206

01:32:46,870 --> 01:32:44,480

have

2207

01:32:49,430 --> 01:32:46,880

on the record source that we've named

2208

01:32:50,709 --> 01:32:49,440

with a real name and a real work history

2209

01:32:52,229 --> 01:32:50,719

that said

2210

01:32:54,229 --> 01:32:52,239

that's not the case he never stepped

2211

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:54,239

foot on area 51 he never worked there he

2212

01:32:56,950 --> 01:32:56,000

never flew in there he never flew out

2213

01:32:59,910 --> 01:32:56,960

there

2214

01:33:02,229 --> 01:32:59,920

next jeremy corbell says i have people

2215

01:33:03,590 --> 01:33:02,239

that were out there that saw him on a

2216

01:33:05,110 --> 01:33:03,600

janet flight

2217

01:33:06,790 --> 01:33:05,120

again

2218

01:33:08,550 --> 01:33:06,800

who are these sources are these

2219

01:33:12,070 --> 01:33:08,560

imaginary friends of yours jeremy

2220

01:33:14,470 --> 01:33:12,080

corbell or can any researcher verify

2221

01:33:16,870 --> 01:33:14,480

that you're not lying here when you say

2222

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:16,880

quote i have people that were out there

2223

01:33:22,629 --> 01:33:20,000

that saw him on the janet flight unquote

2224

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:22,639

great great want to release their names

2225

01:33:27,910 --> 01:33:24,400

so the rest of us researchers can talk

2226

01:33:30,149 --> 01:33:27,920

to those people and prove this on the

2227

01:33:32,550 --> 01:33:30,159

record source that we have here

2228

01:33:33,669 --> 01:33:32,560

is not accurate is he going to do that

2229

01:33:36,310 --> 01:33:33,679

no

2230

01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:36,320

this is all a bluff jeremy corbell is

2231

01:33:41,590 --> 01:33:38,960

bluffing out the wazoo here he has now

2232

01:33:44,470 --> 01:33:41,600

named two anonymous sources to

2233

01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:44,480

counteract our on-the-record

2234

01:33:49,669 --> 01:33:47,360

non-anonymous real person source that we

2235

01:33:52,310 --> 01:33:49,679

could verify worked in area 51 as a

2236

01:33:55,350 --> 01:33:52,320

security specialist who said he never

2237

01:33:57,830 --> 01:33:55,360

flew on janet airlines and said he never

2238

01:33:59,910 --> 01:33:57,840

stepped foot on area 51. corbell is

2239

01:34:01,669 --> 01:33:59,920

aware of this information spreading

2240

01:34:03,350 --> 01:34:01,679

around it's probably bothering him he's

2241

01:34:04,870 --> 01:34:03,360

got to figure out a way to counteract

2242

01:34:08,070 --> 01:34:04,880

that oh i know

2243

01:34:10,870 --> 01:34:08,080

i maybe i'll just say stuff

2244

01:34:13,990 --> 01:34:10,880

without any backup without any evidence

2245

01:34:14,950 --> 01:34:14,000

without any corroboration i'll just say

2246

01:34:16,149 --> 01:34:14,960

quote

2247

01:34:17,990 --> 01:34:16,159

people

2248

01:34:19,510 --> 01:34:18,000

that have position to access that

2249

01:34:21,189 --> 01:34:19,520

information said

2250

01:34:23,990 --> 01:34:21,199

hey i just want you to know he worked

2251

01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:24,000

there unquote and another

2252

01:34:29,830 --> 01:34:27,760

more people anonymous people said quote

2253

01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:29,840

i have people that were out there

2254

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:32,400

that saw him on a janet flight unquote

2255

01:34:36,470 --> 01:34:34,639

great great then that means you have two

2256

01:34:38,790 --> 01:34:36,480

names that you can release right now

2257

01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:38,800

right so that myself signals

2258

01:34:43,189 --> 01:34:40,719

intelligence alien scientist solar

2259

01:34:45,669 --> 01:34:43,199

marshall victor colliero and other

2260

01:34:48,709 --> 01:34:45,679

researchers or any researcher really can

2261

01:34:51,830 --> 01:34:48,719

go and verify that that's what they told

2262

01:34:53,750 --> 01:34:51,840

you or is this a bluff and are you

2263

01:34:54,709 --> 01:34:53,760

getting caught lying through your teeth

2264

01:34:56,709 --> 01:34:54,719

again

2265

01:34:57,910 --> 01:34:56,719

making up stuff i believe he just makes

2266

01:35:00,709 --> 01:34:57,920

up stuff kind of like those

2267

01:35:03,350 --> 01:35:00,719

pyramid-shaped ufos spaceships the

2268

01:35:05,590 --> 01:35:03,360

pyramid-shaped spaceships i believe that

2269

01:35:08,470 --> 01:35:05,600

he makes things up i'm entitled to my

2270

01:35:09,510 --> 01:35:08,480

opinion and i also believe that he

2271

01:35:11,910 --> 01:35:09,520

uh

2272

01:35:13,270 --> 01:35:11,920

he massages the data

2273

01:35:14,709 --> 01:35:13,280

in his favor

2274

01:35:17,270 --> 01:35:14,719

right he

2275

01:35:20,070 --> 01:35:17,280

in the case of the pyramid-shaped ufos

2276

01:35:23,030 --> 01:35:20,080

somebody muted the audio could it be

2277

01:35:25,030 --> 01:35:23,040

because later a very similar or some say

2278

01:35:27,109 --> 01:35:25,040

same video came out

2279

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:27,119

where the audio was someone on the ship

2280

01:35:31,189 --> 01:35:29,920

saying these are drones flying over our

2281

01:35:33,590 --> 01:35:31,199

ship

2282

01:35:36,149 --> 01:35:33,600

isn't it convenient that

2283

01:35:39,030 --> 01:35:36,159

somebody saying drones may have gotten

2284

01:35:42,470 --> 01:35:39,040

muted out of jeremy corbell's so-called

2285

01:35:45,030 --> 01:35:42,480

evidence of pyramid flying saucers sorry

2286

01:35:47,350 --> 01:35:45,040

pyramid-shaped

2287

01:35:49,590 --> 01:35:47,360

alien spacecraft

2288

01:35:51,910 --> 01:35:49,600

and even after the pentagon itself came

2289

01:35:54,470 --> 01:35:51,920

out and said those were drones and it

2290

01:35:56,310 --> 01:35:54,480

was an artifact of a triangle aperture

2291

01:35:58,550 --> 01:35:56,320

on a night vision scope that created

2292

01:36:01,030 --> 01:35:58,560

those pyramid images they weren't really

2293

01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,040

pyramid shaped they were drones even

2294

01:36:06,629 --> 01:36:04,320

after that jeremy corbell again

2295

01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:06,639

invented more anonymous sources no no i

2296

01:36:11,109 --> 01:36:08,320

have sources that were on the ship that

2297

01:36:14,470 --> 01:36:11,119

said they were definitely pyramid-shaped

2298

01:36:15,669 --> 01:36:14,480

uh alien spacecraft great release the

2299

01:36:17,910 --> 01:36:15,679

sources

2300

01:36:18,950 --> 01:36:17,920

it's very simple jeremy corbell if you

2301

01:36:22,070 --> 01:36:18,960

don't want people to think that you're

2302

01:36:24,870 --> 01:36:22,080

just making up stuff and lying and

2303

01:36:26,149 --> 01:36:24,880

inventing fake sources now you have what

2304

01:36:28,229 --> 01:36:26,159

is that three

2305

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:28,239

four anonymous sources that you need to

2306

01:36:32,790 --> 01:36:31,440

prove your alien stories are true

2307

01:36:34,550 --> 01:36:32,800

friends

2308

01:36:36,629 --> 01:36:34,560

there is should be

2309

01:36:39,510 --> 01:36:36,639

there should exist a weight of the

2310

01:36:41,669 --> 01:36:39,520

evidence and if here at truth seekers we

2311

01:36:42,870 --> 01:36:41,679

have on the record sources

2312

01:36:47,430 --> 01:36:42,880

we have

2313

01:36:50,149 --> 01:36:47,440

histories of people that really worked

2314

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:50,159

at area 51 saying that bob lazar never

2315

01:36:54,310 --> 01:36:51,920

stepped foot on the base and never flew

2316

01:36:55,990 --> 01:36:54,320

on janet airlines and also saying that

2317

01:36:57,990 --> 01:36:56,000

they drove out they've been all over the

2318

01:37:00,550 --> 01:36:58,000

base and there was no such thing as the

2319

01:37:03,030 --> 01:37:00,560

so-called secret flying saucer base as

2320

01:37:04,629 --> 01:37:03,040

he described no guard shack no road

2321

01:37:07,430 --> 01:37:04,639

nothing

2322

01:37:10,310 --> 01:37:07,440

that's a real source with a real name

2323

01:37:12,870 --> 01:37:10,320

that we can prove worked at area 51 and

2324

01:37:15,270 --> 01:37:12,880

what do we have on jeremy corbell's side

2325

01:37:18,390 --> 01:37:15,280

we have a bunch of anonymous sources and

2326

01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:18,400

we have trust me dude

2327

01:37:23,990 --> 01:37:20,880

i'm not trusting a guy who i'd caught

2328

01:37:25,350 --> 01:37:24,000

lying many many times already a guy who

2329

01:37:28,149 --> 01:37:25,360

essentially

2330

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:28,159

says before making a documentary if the

2331

01:37:32,709 --> 01:37:30,719

if the story is not true then there's no

2332

01:37:34,790 --> 01:37:32,719

documentary deal the story has to be

2333

01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:34,800

true for me to get a deal and then

2334

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:37,600

ignores all of the overwhelming

2335

01:37:43,189 --> 01:37:40,719

supportive and substantial overwhelming

2336

01:37:46,149 --> 01:37:43,199

evidence that shows that bob lazar has

2337

01:37:47,830 --> 01:37:46,159

been caught lying time and time and time

2338

01:37:51,590 --> 01:37:47,840

and time again

2339

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:51,600

i'm not taking trust me dude from a guy

2340

01:37:54,790 --> 01:37:52,960

like that

2341

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:54,800

jeremy corbell has a conflict of

2342

01:37:59,830 --> 01:37:57,440

interest because his income is directly

2343

01:38:02,709 --> 01:37:59,840

tied to people being interested in this

2344

01:38:04,950 --> 01:38:02,719

story and honestly if the whole story is

2345

01:38:06,470 --> 01:38:04,960

fake who's going to have interest in it

2346

01:38:08,070 --> 01:38:06,480

not many people

2347

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:08,080

an awful lot more people will have

2348

01:38:13,990 --> 01:38:11,440

interested in it in that story

2349

01:38:16,550 --> 01:38:14,000

if they believe the story is true so

2350

01:38:18,310 --> 01:38:16,560

what we're getting from jeremy corbell

2351  
01:38:21,109 --> 01:38:18,320  
and george knapp who's been selling this

2352  
01:38:24,149 --> 01:38:21,119  
story for 30 years is a very carefully

2353  
01:38:27,109 --> 01:38:24,159  
constructed narrative a construct

2354  
01:38:30,310 --> 01:38:27,119  
of thrown together information

2355  
01:38:33,270 --> 01:38:30,320  
designed specifically and curated

2356  
01:38:35,430 --> 01:38:33,280  
specifically to convince you that the

2357  
01:38:38,470 --> 01:38:35,440  
story is true

2358  
01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:38,480  
friends don't be so foolish peel back

2359  
01:38:44,310 --> 01:38:41,440  
just one single layer of their deception

2360  
01:38:46,229 --> 01:38:44,320  
of these ufo hucksters deception peel

2361  
01:38:49,750 --> 01:38:46,239  
back a single layer

2362  
01:38:52,310 --> 01:38:49,760  
and see the truth is right out there

2363  
01:38:54,950 --> 01:38:52,320

these ufo hucksters are simply

2364

01:38:57,590 --> 01:38:54,960  
neglecting to give you all of the

2365

01:38:59,830 --> 01:38:57,600  
evidence and this is how a hoax works

2366

01:39:02,709 --> 01:38:59,840  
and this is how a fake story makes

2367

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:02,719  
millions and millions of dollars

2368

01:39:08,790 --> 01:39:07,040  
it is the lie by omission i am convinced

2369

01:39:11,109 --> 01:39:08,800  
and by the way this is my opinion but

2370

01:39:14,149 --> 01:39:11,119  
i'm entitled to it i am absolutely

2371

01:39:16,950 --> 01:39:14,159  
convinced that george knapp and jeremy

2372

01:39:19,270 --> 01:39:16,960  
corbell have all of the evidence that we

2373

01:39:21,669 --> 01:39:19,280  
have presented here on this channel

2374

01:39:23,669 --> 01:39:21,679  
and one has to ask themselves if they

2375

01:39:25,990 --> 01:39:23,679  
have all of that evidence the same

2376

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:26,000

evidence that we've presented here that

2377

01:39:31,830 --> 01:39:28,880

show overwhelmingly that bob lazar has

2378

01:39:33,990 --> 01:39:31,840

lied multiple multiple multiple times

2379

01:39:35,990 --> 01:39:34,000

the overwhelming evidence is education

2380

01:39:38,310 --> 01:39:36,000

is fake the overwhelming evidence that

2381

01:39:40,550 --> 01:39:38,320

he was never a scientist the

2382

01:39:41,990 --> 01:39:40,560

overwhelming evidence that he lied about

2383

01:39:44,470 --> 01:39:42,000

being a physicist

2384

01:39:46,390 --> 01:39:44,480

at los alamos the overwhelming evidence

2385

01:39:47,350 --> 01:39:46,400

that he lied about a lot of stupid

2386

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:47,360

things

2387

01:39:52,629 --> 01:39:49,440

kind of like he lied about having a

2388

01:39:55,189 --> 01:39:52,639

particle accelerator in his bedroom

2389

01:39:57,030 --> 01:39:55,199

you see friends they don't want you to

2390

01:39:58,709 --> 01:39:57,040

see the lies

2391

01:40:01,270 --> 01:39:58,719

they just want you to see

2392

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:01,280

their spoon fed carefully constructed

2393

01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:03,520

narrative so that they can continue to

2394

01:40:09,510 --> 01:40:07,760

profit from this provably fake story

2395

01:40:14,149 --> 01:40:09,520

bob lazar

2396

01:40:18,470 --> 01:40:14,159

was never a scientist

2397

01:40:20,229 --> 01:40:18,480

bob lazar is a convicted pimp

2398

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:20,239

who ran a whorehouse

2399

01:40:24,550 --> 01:40:22,800

friends scientists don't just wake up

2400

01:40:26,790 --> 01:40:24,560

one day and say you know what

2401

01:40:28,950 --> 01:40:26,800

i'm gonna run a whorehouse

2402

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:28,960

it doesn't happen

2403

01:40:33,669 --> 01:40:31,280

but maybe just maybe

2404

01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:33,679

con artists are the same kind of people

2405

01:40:37,990 --> 01:40:35,440

that might wake up one day and decide to

2406

01:40:40,149 --> 01:40:38,000

run a whorehouse

2407

01:40:42,790 --> 01:40:40,159

we should carefully consider all of the

2408

01:40:45,270 --> 01:40:42,800

evidence in this case but

2409

01:40:47,990 --> 01:40:45,280

unfortunately especially for joe rogan

2410

01:40:50,629 --> 01:40:48,000

who has been led down this dark

2411

01:40:52,950 --> 01:40:50,639

tunnel path that they want him down so

2412

01:40:54,950 --> 01:40:52,960

that they can use him to continue

2413

01:40:56,390 --> 01:40:54,960

selling the story

2414

01:40:57,669 --> 01:40:56,400

they have

2415

01:40:59,990 --> 01:40:57,679

purposefully

2416

01:41:02,310 --> 01:41:00,000

not given joe rogan all of the evidence

2417

01:41:04,709 --> 01:41:02,320

but it's not just joe rogan they have

2418

01:41:07,270 --> 01:41:04,719

not just manipulated joe rogan into

2419

01:41:10,550 --> 01:41:07,280

helping them sell this fake story

2420

01:41:13,510 --> 01:41:10,560

and continue to profit from it they have

2421

01:41:17,270 --> 01:41:13,520

left out all of this evidence they have

2422

01:41:18,950 --> 01:41:17,280

lied by omission to everyone

2423

01:41:21,270 --> 01:41:18,960

it's not just joe rogan and i don't

2424

01:41:23,510 --> 01:41:21,280

blame joe rogan if he's only being given

2425

01:41:26,070 --> 01:41:23,520

one side of the story

2426

01:41:27,910 --> 01:41:26,080

and he has not taken the time and i get

2427

01:41:30,229 --> 01:41:27,920

it it takes time to dig through all this

2428

01:41:32,229 --> 01:41:30,239

stuff if joe rogan has not taken the

2429

01:41:34,709 --> 01:41:32,239

time to dig through all of this

2430

01:41:36,070 --> 01:41:34,719

overwhelming evidence that we have here

2431

01:41:37,750 --> 01:41:36,080

i forgive him

2432

01:41:40,629 --> 01:41:37,760

but i really think that he has a

2433

01:41:43,510 --> 01:41:40,639

responsibility to his viewers to see the

2434

01:41:45,990 --> 01:41:43,520

other side of the coin maybe do a show

2435

01:41:49,590 --> 01:41:46,000

with someone like me or alien scientist

2436

01:41:50,709 --> 01:41:49,600

maybe both of us who can explain

2437

01:41:54,950 --> 01:41:50,719

why

2438

01:41:57,270 --> 01:41:54,960

jeremy corbell and george knapp are

2439

01:41:59,750 --> 01:41:57,280

manipulating you joe rogan

2440

01:42:03,189 --> 01:41:59,760

jeremy corbell george knapp and bob

2441

01:42:06,229 --> 01:42:03,199

lazar are purposefully leading you down

2442

01:42:07,109 --> 01:42:06,239

a dark path and not letting you see the

2443

01:42:09,270 --> 01:42:07,119

light

2444

01:42:11,350 --> 01:42:09,280

i have nothing to hide i don't have a

2445

01:42:12,310 --> 01:42:11,360

horse in this race i'm not going to make

2446

01:42:16,470 --> 01:42:12,320

money

2447

01:42:19,590 --> 01:42:16,480

is telling the truth or if people

2448

01:42:21,669 --> 01:42:19,600

believe bob lazar is a liar my only

2449

01:42:24,870 --> 01:42:21,679

interest in this story from when i was a

2450

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:24,880

child in 1989

2451  
01:42:33,830 --> 01:42:26,080  
is

2452  
01:42:35,590 --> 01:42:33,840  
but once you begin to peel back the

2453  
01:42:38,629 --> 01:42:35,600  
layers of deception

2454  
01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:38,639  
this entire story falls apart

2455  
01:42:43,910 --> 01:42:40,560  
and the sad thing here

2456  
01:42:46,390 --> 01:42:43,920  
is that jeremy corbell and bob lazar

2457  
01:42:49,189 --> 01:42:46,400  
and george knapp i believe have been

2458  
01:42:50,950 --> 01:42:49,199  
able to fool joe rogan

2459  
01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:50,960  
into

2460  
01:42:57,189 --> 01:42:54,159  
helping them to profit certainly

2461  
01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:57,199  
millions more people have seen this

2462  
01:43:01,990 --> 01:42:59,760  
documentary which is a joke a

2463  
01:43:03,189 --> 01:43:02,000

documentary which leaves out all the

2464

01:43:07,590 --> 01:43:03,199

evidence

2465

01:43:09,669 --> 01:43:07,600

people deserve to have that bob lazar is

2466

01:43:11,430 --> 01:43:09,679

a liar and a fraud that's not a

2467

01:43:13,510 --> 01:43:11,440

documentary to me that's a work of

2468

01:43:14,870 --> 01:43:13,520

fiction they have created a work of

2469

01:43:15,910 --> 01:43:14,880

fiction here

2470

01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:15,920

because

2471

01:43:18,149 --> 01:43:17,119

although

2472

01:43:20,229 --> 01:43:18,159

they're not

2473

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:20,239

directly lying to you in that

2474

01:43:24,470 --> 01:43:21,840

documentary they're lying to you by

2475

01:43:27,270 --> 01:43:24,480

omission by purposefully crafting the

2476

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:27,280

story and just let's just ignore the

2477

01:43:31,350 --> 01:43:29,920

elephants in the room let's ignore all

2478

01:43:33,189 --> 01:43:31,360

the evidence

2479

01:43:34,870 --> 01:43:33,199

evidence found on truth seekers evidence

2480

01:43:37,430 --> 01:43:34,880

failed on alien scientists and other

2481

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:37,440

channels that proved conclusively that

2482

01:43:42,950 --> 01:43:40,320

bob lazar is a fraud and so is anybody

2483

01:43:44,870 --> 01:43:42,960

pushing the story they have to know it's

2484

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:44,880

fake friends they have the same evidence

2485

01:43:47,350 --> 01:43:45,920

we do

2486

01:43:49,990 --> 01:43:47,360

they've had to have read through the

2487

01:43:52,229 --> 01:43:50,000

same stuff i did

2488

01:43:54,790 --> 01:43:52,239

and instead of reporting to their

2489

01:43:57,430 --> 01:43:54,800

audience this evidence this overwhelming

2490

01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:57,440

evidence what do they do they ignore it

2491

01:44:02,709 --> 01:44:00,480

or they try to explain it away

2492

01:44:05,430 --> 01:44:02,719

this doesn't work friends this is not

2493

01:44:06,390 --> 01:44:05,440

how real investigative journalists do

2494

01:44:08,229 --> 01:44:06,400

their thing

2495

01:44:12,790 --> 01:44:08,239

this is not how real documentary

2496

01:44:17,669 --> 01:44:15,590

this entire story has been a carefully

2497

01:44:18,629 --> 01:44:17,679

crafted lie

2498

01:44:21,270 --> 01:44:18,639

and

2499

01:44:23,830 --> 01:44:21,280

it has generated millions of dollars for

2500

01:44:26,629 --> 01:44:23,840

certain people

2501  
01:44:29,510 --> 01:44:26,639  
sadly joe rogan has gone down a terrible

2502  
01:44:30,790 --> 01:44:29,520  
path here because he has helped them

2503  
01:44:34,149 --> 01:44:30,800  
amplify

2504  
01:44:35,590 --> 01:44:34,159  
their carefully constructed illusion of

2505  
01:44:36,470 --> 01:44:35,600  
a true story

2506  
01:44:43,350 --> 01:44:36,480  
and

2507  
01:44:45,669 --> 01:44:43,360  
joe rogan will get the other information

2508  
01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:45,679  
we'll get the other evidence and share

2509  
01:44:49,510 --> 01:44:47,199  
it with his audience i think it's his

2510  
01:44:50,470 --> 01:44:49,520  
responsibility to do so

2511  
01:44:52,229 --> 01:44:50,480  
now

2512  
01:44:54,550 --> 01:44:52,239  
i just want to mention again that i

2513  
01:44:56,629 --> 01:44:54,560

apologize we also had some technical

2514

01:45:01,109 --> 01:44:56,639

issues during the playing of that video

2515

01:45:05,910 --> 01:45:03,030

these things happen it's a live show i

2516

01:45:08,550 --> 01:45:05,920

apologize for it happening it is now 2

2517

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,560

22 a.m in the morning and while i would

2518

01:45:12,390 --> 01:45:10,480

like to be i would much prefer to be

2519

01:45:13,750 --> 01:45:12,400

sleeping i wanted to do two things

2520

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:13,760

tonight one

2521

01:45:19,030 --> 01:45:16,000

repair this broadcast without playing

2522

01:45:23,030 --> 01:45:19,040

the joe rogan clip just using quotes so

2523

01:45:24,870 --> 01:45:23,040

that i can report this story and two

2524

01:45:27,109 --> 01:45:24,880

i wanted to fix the fact that for five

2525

01:45:29,270 --> 01:45:27,119

minutes or maybe a little bit more my

2526

01:45:30,950 --> 01:45:29,280

microphone was muted and i apologize for

2527

01:45:33,430 --> 01:45:30,960

that happening we're taking steps to

2528

01:45:35,910 --> 01:45:33,440

make sure it won't ever happen again

2529

01:45:38,310 --> 01:45:35,920

and to those nasty people who had a lot

2530

01:45:40,390 --> 01:45:38,320

of nasty comments to say

2531

01:45:42,790 --> 01:45:40,400

you know i always think of that

2532

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:42,800

biblical thing let he who was without

2533

01:45:47,430 --> 01:45:45,679

sin cast a first stone are you perfect

2534

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:47,440

i'm not perfect

2535

01:45:52,950 --> 01:45:50,960

mistakes happen and problems especially

2536

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:52,960

technical problems happen with a live

2537

01:45:57,750 --> 01:45:55,920

show and while i regret that it happened

2538

01:46:00,390 --> 01:45:57,760

these things do happen

2539

01:46:02,629 --> 01:46:00,400

i noticed that there were some people

2540

01:46:03,830 --> 01:46:02,639

and they are of course supporters of the

2541

01:46:05,910 --> 01:46:03,840

lying

2542

01:46:06,950 --> 01:46:05,920

ufo hucksters who are selling this fake

2543

01:46:08,790 --> 01:46:06,960

story

2544

01:46:10,830 --> 01:46:08,800

pounced on the fact that we had

2545

01:46:13,270 --> 01:46:10,840

technical problems even accusing me of

2546

01:46:15,189 --> 01:46:13,280

ignoring the live chat nothing could be

2547

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:15,199

further from the truth those of you who

2548

01:46:20,229 --> 01:46:17,600

know me know two things first of all i'm

2549

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:20,239

visually impaired

2550

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:22,480

i have a paralyzed eye

2551  
01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:24,880  
which makes monitoring the live chat and

2552  
01:46:28,629 --> 01:46:26,400  
doing the presentation

2553  
01:46:30,629 --> 01:46:28,639  
at the same time difficult

2554  
01:46:32,790 --> 01:46:30,639  
now i've taken steps we're gonna have a

2555  
01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:32,800  
second computer or second monitor just

2556  
01:46:36,310 --> 01:46:34,639  
playing the live chat i'll glance over

2557  
01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:36,320  
at it every

2558  
01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:38,400  
minute or so i don't know

2559  
01:46:43,350 --> 01:46:41,360  
uh in order to make sure that me being

2560  
01:46:45,830 --> 01:46:43,360  
muted for five minutes or more doesn't

2561  
01:46:48,070 --> 01:46:45,840  
ever happen again but again these are

2562  
01:46:49,430 --> 01:46:48,080  
mistakes that happen and you know i'm

2563  
01:46:51,189 --> 01:46:49,440

really disappointed that a bunch of

2564

01:46:53,430 --> 01:46:51,199

people jumped all over me claiming i

2565

01:46:55,910 --> 01:46:53,440

ignored the live chat those of you who

2566

01:46:57,590 --> 01:46:55,920

know this show know that what i

2567

01:46:59,590 --> 01:46:57,600

generally do when we have a long

2568

01:47:01,590 --> 01:46:59,600

presentation to get through is i focus

2569

01:47:04,149 --> 01:47:01,600

on the presentation first

2570

01:47:06,390 --> 01:47:04,159

so that we present all the information

2571

01:47:08,310 --> 01:47:06,400

all the evidence that we have to present

2572

01:47:12,310 --> 01:47:08,320

and then we go to the live chat and take

2573

01:47:17,830 --> 01:47:15,350

no i'm not ignoring the live chat i was

2574

01:47:19,830 --> 01:47:17,840

concentrating or focusing on the

2575

01:47:22,070 --> 01:47:19,840

presentation

2576

01:47:23,750 --> 01:47:22,080

at the time that my microphone was muted

2577

01:47:26,229 --> 01:47:23,760

and i was unaware of that

2578

01:47:28,229 --> 01:47:26,239

so i've given the chat room monitors my

2579

01:47:30,070 --> 01:47:28,239

personal cell phone number which i will

2580

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:30,080

keep in my pocket and advise them if

2581

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:32,960

that ever happens again just call me i

2582

01:47:36,470 --> 01:47:34,480

also

2583

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:36,480

several mistakes then from tonight's

2584

01:47:41,030 --> 01:47:38,800

earlier live broadcast i did not have my

2585

01:47:42,709 --> 01:47:41,040

cell phone with me it was in the whole

2586

01:47:44,310 --> 01:47:42,719

other side of the house and this is a

2587

01:47:46,229 --> 01:47:44,320

huge house so

2588

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:46,239

i wouldn't have heard it if you were uh

2589

01:47:51,830 --> 01:47:49,520

ringing or pinging me on facebook but my

2590

01:47:53,750 --> 01:47:51,840

thanks to all those people who tried to

2591

01:47:57,189 --> 01:47:53,760

you know let me know that we were having

2592

01:47:58,709 --> 01:47:57,199

that problem it is much much appreciated

2593

01:48:00,870 --> 01:47:58,719

as far as the rest of you who want to

2594

01:48:03,430 --> 01:48:00,880

make personal attacks about a technical

2595

01:48:05,350 --> 01:48:03,440

problem i would say attack the evidence

2596

01:48:07,510 --> 01:48:05,360

we present attack the

2597

01:48:09,030 --> 01:48:07,520

uh on the record sources that we have

2598

01:48:10,550 --> 01:48:09,040

here don't attack us for having a

2599

01:48:12,870 --> 01:48:10,560

technical problem that can happen to

2600

01:48:14,709 --> 01:48:12,880

anybody it's a live show

2601

01:48:16,390 --> 01:48:14,719

uh but i do regret it happening i'm

2602

01:48:17,669 --> 01:48:16,400

sorry that it happened and we will take

2603

01:48:19,590 --> 01:48:17,679

steps to make sure that it doesn't

2604

01:48:21,669 --> 01:48:19,600

happen again the good news is this

2605

01:48:23,990 --> 01:48:21,679

happened once before and then it didn't

2606

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:24,000

happen for like a year because i was

2607

01:48:27,910 --> 01:48:27,119

a little more on the ball i apologize i

2608

01:48:30,470 --> 01:48:27,920

was

2609

01:48:33,910 --> 01:48:30,480

intensely focused on

2610

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:33,920

what corbell and rogan were saying and

2611

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:36,719

forgot that i had muted the microphone

2612

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:39,679

to cough it's called a cough button so

2613

01:48:44,629 --> 01:48:42,560

but it is what it is now insofar as this

2614

01:48:46,390 --> 01:48:44,639

other issue there's nothing i can do

2615

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:46,400

about the fact that if you play a joe

2616

01:48:51,270 --> 01:48:48,880

rogan clip on youtube they block your

2617

01:48:53,270 --> 01:48:51,280

entire video so we had to take it out

2618

01:48:55,510 --> 01:48:53,280

and i'm sorry for that it's much better

2619

01:48:56,790 --> 01:48:55,520

to sit and watch these two people have a

2620

01:48:59,430 --> 01:48:56,800

conversation

2621

01:49:00,950 --> 01:48:59,440

and offer commentary on top of it but we

2622

01:49:03,590 --> 01:49:00,960

weren't able to do that because

2623

01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:03,600

apparently if we use even a five second

2624

01:49:08,390 --> 01:49:06,239

clip from the joe rogan experience they

2625

01:49:10,390 --> 01:49:08,400

block your entire i don't know what our

2626

01:49:12,390 --> 01:49:10,400

show was over two hours almost two and a

2627

01:49:13,589 --> 01:49:12,400

half hour they block your entire

2628

01:49:14,709 --> 01:49:13,599

broadcast

2629

01:49:16,229 --> 01:49:14,719

so

2630

01:49:18,070 --> 01:49:16,239

there's nothing else that we could do

2631

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:18,080

but to do it this way

2632

01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:19,280

uh

2633

01:49:23,669 --> 01:49:21,520

and what we're gonna do now is just go

2634

01:49:25,669 --> 01:49:23,679

back to the rest of the broadcast i

2635

01:49:27,589 --> 01:49:25,679

apologize for this band-aid but this is

2636

01:49:30,149 --> 01:49:27,599

the only way that i could figure out how

2637

01:49:33,510 --> 01:49:30,159

to fix this broadcast and put it back up

2638

01:49:36,070 --> 01:49:33,520

so that everybody could experience it

2639

01:49:38,310 --> 01:49:36,080

my thanks to all of you and thank you to

2640

01:49:40,550 --> 01:49:38,320

those who are understanding that

2641

01:49:42,629 --> 01:49:40,560

live shows have life problems

2642

01:49:46,390 --> 01:49:42,639

let's just focus on doing better going

2643

01:49:51,589 --> 01:49:49,270

uh you know of course jeremy corbell

2644

01:49:54,709 --> 01:49:51,599

claims that he got to mike thick pen who

2645

01:49:57,510 --> 01:49:54,719

did the clearance uh for bob lazar to be

2646

01:50:00,229 --> 01:49:57,520

able to work at area 51

2647

01:50:02,709 --> 01:50:00,239

and claimed that my thick pen said a lot

2648

01:50:04,390 --> 01:50:02,719

of things that it now appears very clear

2649

01:50:06,390 --> 01:50:04,400

that mike thickpen

2650

01:50:08,870 --> 01:50:06,400

didn't say those things

2651

01:50:11,510 --> 01:50:08,880

and here i'm gonna

2652

01:50:12,470 --> 01:50:11,520

i will copy this and put it in the live

2653

01:50:15,669 --> 01:50:12,480

chat

2654

01:50:17,830 --> 01:50:15,679

uh this link which is again from another

2655

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:17,840

researcher which we have

2656

01:50:22,390 --> 01:50:19,920

um

2657

01:50:26,870 --> 01:50:22,400

we have interviewed previously here and

2658

01:50:26,880 --> 01:50:30,149

so uh

2659

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:32,390

author just to be clear bob was not a

2660

01:50:36,950 --> 01:50:35,199

physicist at the lab fred no

2661

01:50:39,430 --> 01:50:36,960

do you know how long he worked there for

2662

01:50:41,510 --> 01:50:39,440

fred a matter of a few months and then

2663

01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:41,520

again it's been 40 years

2664

01:50:46,550 --> 01:50:43,920

it was less than a year

2665

01:50:48,709 --> 01:50:46,560

author bob's wife also worked at the lab

2666

01:50:52,709 --> 01:50:48,719

her name was carol lazar

2667

01:50:55,109 --> 01:50:52,719

fred yep again as a contract technician

2668

01:50:57,589 --> 01:50:55,119

so both bob lazar and his wife at the

2669

01:51:00,149 --> 01:50:57,599

time were contract technicians this is

2670

01:51:02,790 --> 01:51:00,159

another verification that bob lazar was

2671

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:02,800

never a physicist at the lab

2672

01:51:07,030 --> 01:51:05,040

author i was told that she had a

2673

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:07,040

contract to fix alpha probes do you have

2674

01:51:10,950 --> 01:51:09,520

an awareness of that fred to fix what i

2675

01:51:13,910 --> 01:51:10,960

guess they had a contract to fix the

2676

01:51:16,470 --> 01:51:13,920

alpha radiation probes fred yes the

2677

01:51:18,310 --> 01:51:16,480

detectors they basically had a thin foil

2678

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:18,320

window which was easily damaged and they

2679

01:51:22,709 --> 01:51:20,800

had set up to replace the busted windows

2680

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:22,719

arthur do you have any recollection of

2681

01:51:25,189 --> 01:51:24,080

anything that happened after you left

2682

01:51:27,910 --> 01:51:25,199

the lab

2683

01:51:29,750 --> 01:51:27,920

fred well he did run a one hour photo

2684

01:51:32,830 --> 01:51:29,760

processing business at some point he

2685

01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:35,830

left fred referred uh him to joe

2686

01:51:40,629 --> 01:51:38,480

vianetti who we've mentioned before

2687

01:51:43,750 --> 01:51:40,639

uh the following excerpts were from an

2688

01:51:45,669 --> 01:51:43,760

interview conducted uh

2689

01:51:47,350 --> 01:51:45,679

so i identified and interviewed one more

2690

01:51:49,189 --> 01:51:47,360

former lab employee who worked in a

2691

01:51:50,470 --> 01:51:49,199

scientific role at maison's facility of

2692

01:51:51,990 --> 01:51:50,480

bob lazar

2693

01:51:54,149 --> 01:51:52,000

although because he had worked closely

2694

01:51:55,750 --> 01:51:54,159

with john jarmer and heard about bob

2695

01:51:57,430 --> 01:51:55,760

through him and other colleagues in a

2696

01:51:59,030 --> 01:51:57,440

water cooler setting he did not want to

2697

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:59,040

be identified

2698

01:52:02,790 --> 01:52:01,040

henry is it possible this is the guy out

2699

01:52:04,629 --> 01:52:02,800

of las vegas yes that's right he would

2700

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:04,639

have been the one henry i've heard the

2701

01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:07,119

name heard a few things about him arthur

2702

01:52:10,629 --> 01:52:08,480

i've talked to a couple of people at the

2703

01:52:12,470 --> 01:52:10,639

lab who do remember him i was wondering

2704

01:52:14,390 --> 01:52:12,480

if you have any recollection of the time

2705

01:52:16,629 --> 01:52:14,400

that he was there what might he have

2706

01:52:19,510 --> 01:52:16,639

done henry you know i was there from

2707

01:52:21,030 --> 01:52:19,520

what 72 to 2008 well but most of the

2708

01:52:22,229 --> 01:52:21,040

time i was always at the linear

2709

01:52:24,149 --> 01:52:22,239

accelerator

2710

01:52:25,830 --> 01:52:24,159

and mostly to do in the engineering

2711

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,840

department i heard his name you know

2712

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:27,679

bandied about a few times and i really

2713

01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:30,400

didn't know anything about him there

2714

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:31,840

arthur do you remember anything you

2715

01:52:35,990 --> 01:52:33,440

heard about him while he was working at

2716

01:52:38,149 --> 01:52:36,000

the lab henry well unfortunately one guy

2717

01:52:39,750 --> 01:52:38,159

i know that worked for him for a while

2718

01:52:41,510 --> 01:52:39,760

was joe king he got killed in a

2719

01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:41,520

motorcycle wreck

2720

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:43,840

was joe king a technician henry yes

2721

01:52:47,109 --> 01:52:45,119

author i know there were three

2722

01:52:49,430 --> 01:52:47,119

technicians joe vignetti bob and one

2723

01:52:50,950 --> 01:52:49,440

more yeah i knew about being eddie

2724

01:52:53,030 --> 01:52:50,960

another tech who worked there for a long

2725

01:52:55,350 --> 01:52:53,040

time was joe king but joe he got killed

2726  
01:52:57,750 --> 01:52:55,360  
in a motorcycle wreck i don't know 20

2727  
01:52:59,350 --> 01:52:57,760  
years ago i guess

2728  
01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:59,360  
i told henry about a conversation with

2729  
01:53:03,189 --> 01:53:01,199  
john jarmer and asked if john had ever

2730  
01:53:05,030 --> 01:53:03,199  
shared anything about bob

2731  
01:53:06,550 --> 01:53:05,040  
henry yeah i had heard john mention him

2732  
01:53:08,950 --> 01:53:06,560  
because i worked with john for a long

2733  
01:53:11,030 --> 01:53:08,960  
time author i know john didn't seem to

2734  
01:53:13,589 --> 01:53:11,040  
have a high opinion of bob henry yes

2735  
01:53:15,910 --> 01:53:13,599  
that's what i think possibly say that i

2736  
01:53:17,910 --> 01:53:15,920  
believe that would be john's opinion

2737  
01:53:20,950 --> 01:53:17,920  
author did he tell you anything specific

2738  
01:53:22,310 --> 01:53:20,960

or just bob's general work henry no no

2739

01:53:24,310 --> 01:53:22,320

just the thing

2740

01:53:25,750 --> 01:53:24,320

he ever said mostly was the work ethic

2741

01:53:27,990 --> 01:53:25,760

which apparently he didn't think was

2742

01:53:30,149 --> 01:53:28,000

very high and john believed in john was

2743

01:53:31,589 --> 01:53:30,159

out there many hours every day he

2744

01:53:33,109 --> 01:53:31,599

believed in working

2745

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:33,119

author bob wrote a book a couple of

2746

01:53:36,550 --> 01:53:34,800

years ago and he talked about pulling i

2747

01:53:38,629 --> 01:53:36,560

guess pranks the lab

2748

01:53:40,149 --> 01:53:38,639

which would be i think frowned upon

2749

01:53:41,830 --> 01:53:40,159

henry yeah there was a lot of stuff out

2750

01:53:42,790 --> 01:53:41,840

there that didn't go over real well with

2751

01:53:44,950 --> 01:53:42,800

those

2752

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:44,960

fairly serious people you know some

2753

01:53:48,950 --> 01:53:47,199

doing some serious work so that sort of

2754

01:53:50,550 --> 01:53:48,960

thing was frowned upon pretty highly

2755

01:53:52,790 --> 01:53:50,560

author from what i understand he worked

2756

01:53:55,030 --> 01:53:52,800

out there for less than a year henry

2757

01:53:56,790 --> 01:53:55,040

yeah it was very short pretty short span

2758

01:53:57,669 --> 01:53:56,800

i heard a few things but that was you

2759

01:54:00,310 --> 01:53:57,679

know

2760

01:54:01,830 --> 01:54:00,320

old lab grapevine author would you be

2761

01:54:03,350 --> 01:54:01,840

able to share with me anything you heard

2762

01:54:05,510 --> 01:54:03,360

even things that were just watercooler

2763

01:54:07,270 --> 01:54:05,520

talk henry the only thing i can remember

2764

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:07,280

ever really hearing was you know the guy

2765

01:54:11,030 --> 01:54:09,040

didn't he didn't

2766

01:54:13,430 --> 01:54:11,040

ha he didn't do anything while he was

2767

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:13,440

there apparently and i know that's what

2768

01:54:16,229 --> 01:54:14,960

john thought that he was a complete

2769

01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:16,239

waste of time

2770

01:54:20,390 --> 01:54:18,320

author i spoke to another man who had

2771

01:54:22,070 --> 01:54:20,400

worked around bob what he told me was

2772

01:54:23,669 --> 01:54:22,080

that at some point bob has been making

2773

01:54:25,430 --> 01:54:23,679

long-distance calls on the laboratory

2774

01:54:27,990 --> 01:54:25,440

phones to run a side business and that

2775

01:54:30,070 --> 01:54:28,000

this other gentleman said bob was let go

2776  
01:54:32,149 --> 01:54:30,080  
after using the phone system for a side

2777  
01:54:34,310 --> 01:54:32,159  
business had come to light

2778  
01:54:35,910 --> 01:54:34,320  
or come to management's attention

2779  
01:54:37,270 --> 01:54:35,920  
henry i remember the lab where there

2780  
01:54:39,510 --> 01:54:37,280  
were a number of people that left under

2781  
01:54:41,030 --> 01:54:39,520  
similar circumstances they thought that

2782  
01:54:42,070 --> 01:54:41,040  
would be okay that there were people

2783  
01:54:43,589 --> 01:54:42,080  
that seemed to think because the

2784  
01:54:44,470 --> 01:54:43,599  
government was paying for it that it was

2785  
01:54:45,990 --> 01:54:44,480  
okay

2786  
01:54:47,589 --> 01:54:46,000  
author you know it's funny the lab

2787  
01:54:49,830 --> 01:54:47,599  
directory specifically talks about

2788  
01:54:51,669 --> 01:54:49,840

making personal long-distance calls it

2789

01:54:53,990 --> 01:54:51,679

does seem that they had maybe run into

2790

01:54:56,229 --> 01:54:54,000

that problem before

2791

01:54:58,629 --> 01:54:56,239

henry they definitely did there were i

2792

01:55:00,229 --> 01:54:58,639

remember places out there where you know

2793

01:55:02,390 --> 01:55:00,239

there would be phones in buildings that

2794

01:55:04,149 --> 01:55:02,400

had experiments in them before

2795

01:55:05,830 --> 01:55:04,159

long system was still operable it would

2796

01:55:07,270 --> 01:55:05,840

be horrendous bills ran up you know

2797

01:55:09,669 --> 01:55:07,280

everywhere in the world and i know that

2798

01:55:11,350 --> 01:55:09,679

kind of thing went on

2799

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,360

and here is the important part my

2800

01:55:15,109 --> 01:55:14,000

recollection is that he was a technician

2801

01:55:17,189 --> 01:55:15,119

which would

2802

01:55:19,430 --> 01:55:17,199

not be a physicist i'm sure he wasn't a

2803

01:55:22,149 --> 01:55:19,440

physicist because if he was i would have

2804

01:55:23,589 --> 01:55:22,159

known him well because i was a physicist

2805

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:23,599

and let me back that up just a little

2806

01:55:27,750 --> 01:55:25,280

bit

2807

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:27,760

he was at unintelligible we called it

2808

01:55:31,189 --> 01:55:29,920

that was the accelerator when i knew

2809

01:55:33,350 --> 01:55:31,199

about him

2810

01:55:35,030 --> 01:55:33,360

and he was off in an adjacent building

2811

01:55:37,030 --> 01:55:35,040

which is a little bit separated from the

2812

01:55:39,510 --> 01:55:37,040

others i knew he was over there because

2813

01:55:41,589 --> 01:55:39,520

his weird name because when he fired

2814

01:55:44,310 --> 01:55:41,599

that car up you could hear it all over

2815

01:55:46,950 --> 01:55:44,320

town and that's miles i think

2816

01:55:48,870 --> 01:55:46,960

i think i never met him

2817

01:55:50,709 --> 01:55:48,880

i would put quite a bit of money on

2818

01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:50,719

whether he was a physicist or not and i

2819

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:53,119

would say no i think he was a technician

2820

01:55:57,510 --> 01:55:54,639

of some sort but i couldn't tell you

2821

01:56:00,950 --> 01:55:57,520

what kind of technician

2822

01:56:03,750 --> 01:56:00,960

and here we have another physicist so

2823

01:56:05,669 --> 01:56:03,760

listen all of these people

2824

01:56:08,229 --> 01:56:05,679

on the record sources that actually

2825

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:08,239

worked at

2826

01:56:12,149 --> 01:56:09,679

los alamos

2827

01:56:14,550 --> 01:56:12,159

say that bob lazar was a technician

2828

01:56:17,109 --> 01:56:14,560

we've got mike thickpen uh you know and

2829

01:56:19,109 --> 01:56:17,119

others who

2830

01:56:22,390 --> 01:56:19,119

corbell has attributed statements to

2831

01:56:24,470 --> 01:56:22,400

that don't appear to pan out

2832

01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:24,480

why is corbell

2833

01:56:29,669 --> 01:56:26,560

fabricating statements from people that

2834

01:56:31,669 --> 01:56:29,679

worked with bob when you've reached them

2835

01:56:33,109 --> 01:56:31,679

it turns out that those statements are

2836

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:33,119

not true

2837

01:56:36,470 --> 01:56:34,800

so here's what we're going to do we're

2838

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:36,480

going to check in with our live chat

2839

01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:39,040

this will conclude uh

2840

01:56:42,550 --> 01:56:40,560

what i have to share with you for

2841

01:56:44,149 --> 01:56:42,560

tonight uh

2842

01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:44,159

all i can say is that i'm extremely

2843

01:56:47,270 --> 01:56:46,000

disappointed in

2844

01:56:48,870 --> 01:56:47,280

uh

2845

01:56:50,550 --> 01:56:48,880

in

2846

01:56:54,229 --> 01:56:50,560

joe rogan for not

2847

01:56:57,589 --> 01:56:54,239

doing any responsible work you know he

2848

01:56:59,589 --> 01:56:57,599

has not been um

2849

01:57:01,189 --> 01:56:59,599

yeah and i apologize again for being on

2850

01:57:02,950 --> 01:57:01,199

mute i noticed somebody even sent a

2851  
01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:02,960  
super chat to try to get my attention i

2852  
01:57:06,950 --> 01:57:05,119  
apologize

2853  
01:57:10,950 --> 01:57:06,960  
thank you very much

2854  
01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,550  
okay

2855  
01:57:17,109 --> 01:57:14,800  
let's get to the super chats uh let me

2856  
01:57:18,709 --> 01:57:17,119  
share this uh we share each and every

2857  
01:57:21,750 --> 01:57:18,719  
super chat it's a great way to help

2858  
01:57:23,350 --> 01:57:21,760  
support our show uh so if you want to

2859  
01:57:25,109 --> 01:57:23,360  
support the show there's a money button

2860  
01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:25,119  
down there otherwise you can make a

2861  
01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:27,440  
paypal pledge or cash out pledge

2862  
01:57:31,270 --> 01:57:28,800  
instructions to do so are in the

2863  
01:57:33,189 --> 01:57:31,280

description of the video ufo john doe

2864

01:57:35,510 --> 01:57:33,199

kind generous dollar 99 you've been on

2865

01:57:36,790 --> 01:57:35,520

mute for five minutes yeah i apologize

2866

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:36,800

joe k

2867

01:57:39,510 --> 01:57:38,400

steve you are muted

2868

01:57:41,589 --> 01:57:39,520

again

2869

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:41,599

very kind of you and i apologize so much

2870

01:57:46,950 --> 01:57:44,639

i'm gonna make sure that i set the live

2871

01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:46,960

chat to be in the second screen

2872

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:47,920

um

2873

01:57:53,270 --> 01:57:51,199

probably because of my visual impairment

2874

01:57:55,030 --> 01:57:53,280

i have a hard time sometimes i put it on

2875

01:57:56,790 --> 01:57:55,040

mute because i'm coughing or something

2876

01:57:58,870 --> 01:57:56,800

it's like the cough button and then i

2877

01:58:01,189 --> 01:57:58,880

forget it's on and i keep talking for

2878

01:58:04,709 --> 01:58:01,199

five or ten minutes i apologize we're

2879

01:58:06,550 --> 01:58:04,719

going to fix this in uh in edit

2880

01:58:08,550 --> 01:58:06,560

ufo john doe

2881

01:58:10,229 --> 01:58:08,560

uh with the kind of generous 999 says

2882

01:58:12,470 --> 01:58:10,239

but stephen isn't it possible that if

2883

01:58:14,790 --> 01:58:12,480

lazar could walk out of s4 with element

2884

01:58:16,950 --> 01:58:14,800

115 that could have erased his name from

2885

01:58:19,830 --> 01:58:16,960

the sign in check-in sheet with a number

2886

01:58:21,510 --> 01:58:19,840

two pencil eraser laugh out loud yeah

2887

01:58:23,830 --> 01:58:21,520

see that's the problem

2888

01:58:27,430 --> 01:58:23,840

you know you gotta you gotta make

2889

01:58:29,109 --> 01:58:27,440

excuses all these bob lazar believers

2890

01:58:31,990 --> 01:58:29,119

have to make incredible amount of

2891

01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:32,000

excuses for just why

2892

01:58:36,709 --> 01:58:34,320

oh i got blurry like bigfoot they have

2893

01:58:38,629 --> 01:58:36,719

to make an incredible amount of excuses

2894

01:58:41,270 --> 01:58:38,639

and do an incredible amount of mental

2895

01:58:43,189 --> 01:58:41,280

gymnastics just to believe that bob

2896

01:58:45,030 --> 01:58:43,199

lazar is still telling the truth you

2897

01:58:47,109 --> 01:58:45,040

have to believe the men in black erased

2898

01:58:49,189 --> 01:58:47,119

his records i guess you have to believe

2899

01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,199

that the men in black

2900

01:58:53,510 --> 01:58:51,440

you know went to his former supervisors

2901  
01:58:55,510 --> 01:58:53,520  
and told them to lie and say he was

2902  
01:58:56,870 --> 01:58:55,520  
never a physicist

2903  
01:58:58,229 --> 01:58:56,880  
you have to believe that the men in

2904  
01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,239  
black

2905  
01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,560  
you know crawled into every dusty attic

2906  
01:59:04,550 --> 01:59:02,639  
and garage and stole every single

2907  
01:59:07,350 --> 01:59:04,560  
yearbook of all those other students at

2908  
01:59:09,350 --> 01:59:07,360  
mit and caltech out of their houses

2909  
01:59:12,149 --> 01:59:09,360  
sanitized them of any mention of bob

2910  
01:59:13,669 --> 01:59:12,159  
lazar or pictures of bob lazar or

2911  
01:59:15,750 --> 01:59:13,679  
any record of bob lazar in those

2912  
01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:15,760  
yearbooks and then sneak back in their

2913  
01:59:20,550 --> 01:59:18,320

houses and put them all back

2914

01:59:22,950 --> 01:59:20,560

you have to believe uh that it's

2915

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:22,960

perfectly acceptable for you to take one

2916

01:59:27,750 --> 01:59:25,520

polygraph and it become and be come back

2917

01:59:30,709 --> 01:59:27,760

inconclusive then take a second

2918

01:59:33,270 --> 01:59:30,719

polygraph that comes back deceptive or

2919

01:59:35,430 --> 01:59:33,280

you failed it and then you get to take

2920

01:59:38,149 --> 01:59:35,440

three more polygraphs that's not how

2921

01:59:40,870 --> 01:59:38,159

polygraphs work you get one bite at the

2922

01:59:44,070 --> 01:59:40,880

apple you don't just keep giving people

2923

01:59:46,310 --> 01:59:44,080

lie detector tests until they pass we've

2924

01:59:49,430 --> 01:59:46,320

got jeremy corbell

2925

01:59:52,149 --> 01:59:49,440

uh with the sin of omission he leaves

2926

01:59:53,589 --> 01:59:52,159

all of this facts and evidence out

2927

01:59:56,310 --> 01:59:53,599

there are now

2928

01:59:58,709 --> 01:59:56,320

something like i think five on the

2929

02:00:01,910 --> 01:59:58,719

record sources all of which we can

2930

02:00:05,109 --> 02:00:01,920

verify worked at los alamos that all say

2931

02:00:07,350 --> 02:00:05,119

he was not a physicist he was never a

2932

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:07,360

physicist he was a technician

2933

02:00:10,390 --> 02:00:08,560

which

2934

02:00:12,950 --> 02:00:10,400

really just

2935

02:00:15,430 --> 02:00:12,960

creates more questions because why when

2936

02:00:18,870 --> 02:00:15,440

he was interviewed about his rocket car

2937

02:00:21,589 --> 02:00:18,880

did he lie to the newspaper reporter

2938

02:00:23,589 --> 02:00:21,599

and say i'm a physicist if he was indeed

2939

02:00:26,390 --> 02:00:23,599

just a technician

2940

02:00:28,149 --> 02:00:26,400

and if this is true and i believe it is

2941

02:00:30,390 --> 02:00:28,159

that he was never a physicist he was

2942

02:00:32,870 --> 02:00:30,400

actually a technician at los alamos

2943

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:32,880

electronics technician this

2944

02:00:37,270 --> 02:00:35,040

establishes that bob lazar lies to

2945

02:00:39,750 --> 02:00:37,280

people to tell tall tales

2946

02:00:42,629 --> 02:00:39,760

now did he have a rocket car yes but

2947

02:00:43,589 --> 02:00:42,639

alien scientist and others figured out

2948

02:00:45,270 --> 02:00:43,599

that

2949

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,280

bob lazar grew up

2950

02:00:49,350 --> 02:00:47,440

i believe it was his next-door neighbor

2951  
02:00:51,750 --> 02:00:49,360  
that was building rocket engines and

2952  
02:00:53,910 --> 02:00:51,760  
that was his rocket engine his neighbors

2953  
02:00:55,910 --> 02:00:53,920  
on his bike who knows where he got the

2954  
02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:55,920  
rocket engine to jam in some car in the

2955  
02:01:01,109 --> 02:00:58,800  
80s maybe he built it but building a

2956  
02:01:03,109 --> 02:01:01,119  
rocket engine does not mean you're a

2957  
02:01:04,950 --> 02:01:03,119  
scientist it means you're science geek

2958  
02:01:06,390 --> 02:01:04,960  
and you're good at building things and

2959  
02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,400  
this is of course

2960  
02:01:10,070 --> 02:01:08,080  
not proof that he worked on an alien

2961  
02:01:11,589 --> 02:01:10,080  
spacecraft nobody could show me any

2962  
02:01:12,870 --> 02:01:11,599  
proof that he actually worked on alien

2963  
02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:12,880

spacecraft

2964

02:01:20,229 --> 02:01:17,750

good evidence that he's been caught

2965

02:01:21,589 --> 02:01:20,239

lying again and again and again and

2966

02:01:23,030 --> 02:01:21,599

again

2967

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:23,040

but we're supposed to believe him about

2968

02:01:31,350 --> 02:01:29,109

ufo john doe says it was a great show

2969

02:01:33,750 --> 02:01:31,360

regardless of the issue

2970

02:01:35,270 --> 02:01:33,760

i think most were trying to flag

2971

02:01:37,830 --> 02:01:35,280

flag you down what do you think of his

2972

02:01:38,709 --> 02:01:37,840

ufo jellyfish story oh ufo john doe

2973

02:01:41,910 --> 02:01:38,719

thank you for your kindness your

2974

02:01:45,350 --> 02:01:41,920

generosity and support member ufo john

2975

02:01:47,270 --> 02:01:45,360

doe i want to remind you uh that

2976

02:01:50,149 --> 02:01:47,280

besides the bob lazar stuff in this

2977

02:01:51,750 --> 02:01:50,159

interview jeremy corbell made a great

2978

02:01:54,070 --> 02:01:51,760

number of new

2979

02:01:56,070 --> 02:01:54,080

ridiculous fantastical claims with

2980

02:01:57,669 --> 02:01:56,080

absolutely no evidence

2981

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:57,679

for example

2982

02:02:01,430 --> 02:01:59,360

jeremy corbell now claims that the

2983

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:01,440

united states government is shooting at

2984

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:03,280

and shooting down

2985

02:02:07,830 --> 02:02:04,480

jellyfish

2986

02:02:08,709 --> 02:02:07,840

shaped uap or ufos

2987

02:02:10,070 --> 02:02:08,719

um

2988

02:02:12,310 --> 02:02:10,080

i really

2989

02:02:14,390 --> 02:02:12,320

i don't understand it i don't

2990

02:02:16,229 --> 02:02:14,400

i you know look if you're gonna make

2991

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:16,239

fantastical claims like that maybe have

2992

02:02:21,189 --> 02:02:19,599

some evidence a video a photograph an on

2993

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,199

the record statement with somebody who

2994

02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,040

actually worked on a navy ship that's

2995

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:25,440

shot at jellyfish shaped

2996

02:02:28,870 --> 02:02:27,119

flying saucers

2997

02:02:30,229 --> 02:02:28,880

jelly ship

2998

02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:30,239

sorry

2999

02:02:36,790 --> 02:02:33,599

jellyfish shaped ufos or uap maybe have

3000

02:02:38,790 --> 02:02:36,800

some evidence but we don't get that

3001  
02:02:40,149 --> 02:02:38,800  
just like jeremy corbell claimed that

3002  
02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:40,159  
everybody was wrong about those

3003  
02:02:44,229 --> 02:02:42,560  
pyramid-shaped spaceships and he's got

3004  
02:02:47,109 --> 02:02:44,239  
sources and he's going to prove they

3005  
02:02:48,149 --> 02:02:47,119  
were really pyramid shaped spaceships

3006  
02:02:50,070 --> 02:02:48,159  
bull

3007  
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:50,080  
it's been how long now jeremy where's

3008  
02:02:53,430 --> 02:02:51,920  
the proof where's those on the record

3009  
02:02:55,750 --> 02:02:53,440  
statements from people we could verify

3010  
02:02:56,950 --> 02:02:55,760  
worked on the navy ships and saw those

3011  
02:02:59,750 --> 02:02:56,960  
pyramid

3012  
02:03:01,990 --> 02:02:59,760  
spaceships those were drones

3013  
02:03:03,430 --> 02:03:02,000

and i believe that jeremy corbell knew

3014

02:03:04,629 --> 02:03:03,440

they were drones

3015

02:03:06,390 --> 02:03:04,639

and that would mean that he was

3016

02:03:08,950 --> 02:03:06,400

extremely deceptive

3017

02:03:11,030 --> 02:03:08,960

some people argue that he purposefully

3018

02:03:13,189 --> 02:03:11,040

cut out the audio from his videos

3019

02:03:15,030 --> 02:03:13,199

because in the audio they're saying

3020

02:03:16,870 --> 02:03:15,040

these are drones

3021

02:03:19,510 --> 02:03:16,880

and uh we have

3022

02:03:22,390 --> 02:03:19,520

those videos here on our site

3023

02:03:25,030 --> 02:03:22,400

on our channel here with the audio where

3024

02:03:26,470 --> 02:03:25,040

one of the people in the video is saying

3025

02:03:28,390 --> 02:03:26,480

these are drones

3026  
02:03:30,310 --> 02:03:28,400  
and these are their position above our

3027  
02:03:32,870 --> 02:03:30,320  
ship these are drones

3028  
02:03:34,790 --> 02:03:32,880  
why would he mute the audio could it be

3029  
02:03:37,109 --> 02:03:34,800  
because somebody on that video was

3030  
02:03:39,189 --> 02:03:37,119  
saying these are drones and a story

3031  
02:03:41,669 --> 02:03:39,199  
about drones

3032  
02:03:42,390 --> 02:03:41,679  
uh flying around a navy ship doesn't

3033  
02:03:44,229 --> 02:03:42,400  
sell

3034  
02:03:46,629 --> 02:03:44,239  
quite as good as a story about

3035  
02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:46,639  
pyramid-shaped flying

3036  
02:03:51,189 --> 02:03:49,760  
alien spaceships

3037  
02:03:53,430 --> 02:03:51,199  
we've got john lies with a kind of

3038  
02:03:55,189 --> 02:03:53,440

generous 13.33

3039

02:03:57,270 --> 02:03:55,199

super chat says corbell probably

3040

02:04:03,189 --> 02:03:57,280

subscribes to third phase of moon yeah i

3041

02:04:07,750 --> 02:04:05,430

joe k asked steven on the flip side what

3042

02:04:09,350 --> 02:04:07,760

part of lazar story do you like well you

3043

02:04:11,189 --> 02:04:09,360

know i think it would make a great

3044

02:04:13,270 --> 02:04:11,199

science fiction story

3045

02:04:15,669 --> 02:04:13,280

the whole story like a renegade

3046

02:04:17,990 --> 02:04:15,679

scientist right he gets hired by the

3047

02:04:20,870 --> 02:04:18,000

government to back engineer

3048

02:04:23,430 --> 02:04:20,880

flying saucer technology from off-world

3049

02:04:26,870 --> 02:04:23,440

space vehicles that we somehow got from

3050

02:04:28,470 --> 02:04:26,880

alien beings it's a great story

3051  
02:04:31,350 --> 02:04:28,480  
it would make a great science fiction

3052  
02:04:33,030 --> 02:04:31,360  
movie and honestly

3053  
02:04:35,669 --> 02:04:33,040  
jean huff and bob lazar thought that

3054  
02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:35,679  
they were gonna get that hollywood story

3055  
02:04:38,470 --> 02:04:37,360  
and they were gonna make millions out of

3056  
02:04:46,069 --> 02:04:38,480  
this story

3057  
02:04:50,830 --> 02:04:47,990  
glitch loop says third phase of moon has

3058  
02:04:52,470 --> 02:04:50,840  
the most fake subs in ufology

3059  
02:04:56,229 --> 02:04:52,480  
well

3060  
02:04:58,390 --> 02:04:56,239  
don't know but it would appear that

3061  
02:05:00,069 --> 02:04:58,400  
something's not right with their numbers

3062  
02:05:02,629 --> 02:05:00,079  
and that's how you tell who's buying

3063  
02:05:04,550 --> 02:05:02,639

subscribers if you ask me this is my

3064

02:05:05,990 --> 02:05:04,560

personal opinion i've done

3065

02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:06,000

you know

3066

02:05:09,830 --> 02:05:07,840

information technology and computer

3067

02:05:12,709 --> 02:05:09,840

science for a living

3068

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:12,719

i've even handled social media sites for

3069

02:05:16,950 --> 02:05:16,159

companies and and individuals

3070

02:05:19,510 --> 02:05:16,960

if

3071

02:05:20,709 --> 02:05:19,520

somebody has a very very high number of

3072

02:05:22,870 --> 02:05:20,719

subscribers

3073

02:05:24,310 --> 02:05:22,880

and the view count really doesn't

3074

02:05:26,709 --> 02:05:24,320

reflect that

3075

02:05:29,430 --> 02:05:26,719

that would mean they probably purchased

3076

02:05:31,350 --> 02:05:29,440

a lot of subscribers

3077

02:05:33,270 --> 02:05:31,360

either that or people just subscribed

3078

02:05:34,709 --> 02:05:33,280

and never watched any of their videos

3079

02:05:36,390 --> 02:05:34,719

what doesn't make any sense because

3080

02:05:38,310 --> 02:05:36,400

generally people subscribe to you so

3081

02:05:40,149 --> 02:05:38,320

that they can watch your new

3082

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:40,159

videos right

3083

02:05:44,870 --> 02:05:42,320

i i don't understand people buying

3084

02:05:46,390 --> 02:05:44,880

subscribers uh you know i have somebody

3085

02:05:48,470 --> 02:05:46,400

i used to know

3086

02:05:50,950 --> 02:05:48,480

or buying views i have somebody that i

3087

02:05:54,550 --> 02:05:50,960

used to know who is now claiming that

3088

02:05:55,270 --> 02:05:54,560

his latest music video got 300 000 views

3089

02:05:57,270 --> 02:05:55,280

but

3090

02:06:00,310 --> 02:05:57,280

there's a huge problem with that where

3091

02:06:04,310 --> 02:06:00,320

he he got 300 000 views somehow but only

3092

02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,320

got like six comments on the video

3093

02:06:08,310 --> 02:06:06,639

that doesn't happen if you truly got

3094

02:06:10,229 --> 02:06:08,320

three hundred thousand views you would

3095

02:06:12,790 --> 02:06:10,239

have

3096

02:06:14,390 --> 02:06:12,800

thousands of comments on the video at

3097

02:06:17,510 --> 02:06:14,400

least

3098

02:06:21,189 --> 02:06:17,520

but he wants people to believe that his

3099

02:06:22,709 --> 02:06:21,199

music video is so good and his new song

3100

02:06:26,069 --> 02:06:22,719

is so good

3101

02:06:28,790 --> 02:06:26,079

that he got 300 000 views on it

3102

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,800

i call bull it's garbage there's no way

3103

02:06:32,069 --> 02:06:30,239

you got three hundred thousand views and

3104

02:06:33,990 --> 02:06:32,079

always six or eight comments that

3105

02:06:37,430 --> 02:06:34,000

doesn't it doesn't happen

3106

02:06:40,709 --> 02:06:37,440

unless you buy views because your ego is

3107

02:06:42,229 --> 02:06:40,719

so pathetic that you wanna

3108

02:06:44,550 --> 02:06:42,239

all you get when you buy views or

3109

02:06:46,069 --> 02:06:44,560

subscribers is bragging rights you get

3110

02:06:47,750 --> 02:06:46,079

to tell your stupid friends look i have

3111

02:06:49,750 --> 02:06:47,760

a hundred thousand subscribers doesn't

3112

02:06:51,510 --> 02:06:49,760

matter if you purchased half of them

3113

02:06:53,910 --> 02:06:51,520

right or look i got three hundred

3114

02:06:56,390 --> 02:06:53,920

thousand views on my latest on my band's

3115

02:06:57,830 --> 02:06:56,400

latest music video

3116

02:06:59,910 --> 02:06:57,840

it doesn't matter

3117

02:07:02,470 --> 02:06:59,920

those 300 000 fake views aren't going to

3118

02:07:05,350 --> 02:07:02,480

buy your music so it doesn't convert

3119

02:07:08,229 --> 02:07:05,360

it's strictly for people's ego right and

3120

02:07:10,629 --> 02:07:08,239

for bragging rights it's just ridiculous

3121

02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:10,639

uh unidentified as forces minimum 10 000

3122

02:07:19,830 --> 02:07:17,109

prop says three hundred thousand views

3123

02:07:22,310 --> 02:07:19,840

and six comments sus yeah uh very

3124

02:07:23,430 --> 02:07:22,320

suspect very suspect glitch loop says no

3125

02:07:25,030 --> 02:07:23,440

doubt

3126

02:07:27,750 --> 02:07:25,040

third phase of moon having thousands of

3127

02:07:29,750 --> 02:07:27,760

fake subs you know i don't know i i

3128

02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:29,760

believe that a lot of ufo related shows

3129

02:07:34,149 --> 02:07:32,480

have bought subscribers uh but i always

3130

02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:34,159

advise people against it you know

3131

02:07:38,390 --> 02:07:36,480

sometimes people ask me

3132

02:07:42,310 --> 02:07:38,400

in the past when i ran people's social

3133

02:07:46,629 --> 02:07:44,790

rappers especially we're like yo uh

3134

02:07:48,390 --> 02:07:46,639

because i'm coming out with new music

3135

02:07:51,430 --> 02:07:48,400

video i need you to get me a hundred

3136

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:51,440

thousand views and i'm like

3137

02:07:55,109 --> 02:07:53,440

nobody's ever heard of you i can't get

3138

02:07:56,069 --> 02:07:55,119

you a hundred thousand real views the

3139

02:07:57,910 --> 02:07:56,079

only way you're getting a hundred

3140

02:08:00,310 --> 02:07:57,920

thousand views is if you buy them from a

3141

02:08:01,270 --> 02:08:00,320

bot farm in malaysia the philippines or

3142

02:08:02,950 --> 02:08:01,280

china

3143

02:08:05,350 --> 02:08:02,960

and they would say well let's do that

3144

02:08:07,589 --> 02:08:05,360

and i would advise against it because it

3145

02:08:10,229 --> 02:08:07,599

does nothing for you getting a hundred

3146

02:08:12,709 --> 02:08:10,239

thousand fake views on your project does

3147

02:08:15,030 --> 02:08:12,719

nothing for you a hundred thousand fake

3148

02:08:18,310 --> 02:08:15,040

bot views are not buying your album on

3149

02:08:19,830 --> 02:08:18,320

itunes it does nothing for you except

3150

02:08:21,589 --> 02:08:19,840

bragging rights and that's what some

3151

02:08:23,109 --> 02:08:21,599

people want they just want the bragging

3152

02:08:25,430 --> 02:08:23,119

rights to say oh i have so many hundred

3153

02:08:27,750 --> 02:08:25,440

thousands of subscribers everything we

3154

02:08:29,750 --> 02:08:27,760

do here is entirely organic i'm proud of

3155

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:29,760

that i will never buy subscribers i will

3156

02:08:33,030 --> 02:08:31,760

never buy comments did you know that

3157

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:33,040

some people buy comments you know how

3158

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:34,320

you tell those

3159

02:08:39,669 --> 02:08:36,719

usually it's something like great video

3160

02:08:41,830 --> 02:08:39,679

awesome video great video awesome video

3161

02:08:43,270 --> 02:08:41,840

and these stupid people buy comments and

3162

02:08:44,950 --> 02:08:43,280

then you look in their comments great

3163

02:08:47,430 --> 02:08:44,960

video great video great video great

3164

02:08:48,470 --> 02:08:47,440

video by 8 000 different

3165

02:08:51,189 --> 02:08:48,480

accounts

3166

02:08:53,030 --> 02:08:51,199

that doesn't happen 8 000 different

3167

02:08:56,550 --> 02:08:53,040

youtube accounts don't all leave the

3168

02:08:58,950 --> 02:08:56,560

same comment but back commenters do

3169

02:09:02,470 --> 02:08:58,960

it's it's ridiculous and it's garbage

3170

02:09:06,069 --> 02:09:04,390

so any more comments or questions for me

3171

02:09:07,510 --> 02:09:06,079

please put them in all capital letters

3172

02:09:10,310 --> 02:09:07,520

the sixth sentence says when these bots

3173

02:09:12,950 --> 02:09:10,320

are removed by youtube the fake views

3174

02:09:14,470 --> 02:09:12,960

and subs go with them yeah you might see

3175

02:09:17,109 --> 02:09:14,480

that when people buy subscribers

3176  
02:09:19,270 --> 02:09:17,119  
eventually youtube tweaks the algorithm

3177  
02:09:20,149 --> 02:09:19,280  
to get rid of the fake views and the

3178  
02:09:22,709 --> 02:09:20,159  
fake

3179  
02:09:24,550 --> 02:09:22,719  
uh subscribers and you see some people's

3180  
02:09:27,510 --> 02:09:24,560  
videos and subscriber counts suddenly

3181  
02:09:29,430 --> 02:09:27,520  
going down that's another good indicator

3182  
02:09:32,470 --> 02:09:29,440  
uh that people

3183  
02:09:36,390 --> 02:09:32,480  
that people just

3184  
02:09:40,390 --> 02:09:38,310  
visitor asks what would make him make up

3185  
02:09:42,870 --> 02:09:40,400  
the story money disinformation kind of

3186  
02:09:44,870 --> 02:09:42,880  
sad that it is fake yeah

3187  
02:09:46,629 --> 02:09:44,880  
you know i believe that this was all a

3188  
02:09:48,790 --> 02:09:46,639

money-making scheme because from the

3189

02:09:51,189 --> 02:09:48,800

very start he tried to cash in

3190

02:09:53,830 --> 02:09:51,199

on his story you know if you really were

3191

02:09:55,350 --> 02:09:53,840

a renegade scientist and you worked on

3192

02:09:57,990 --> 02:09:55,360

um

3193

02:10:00,149 --> 02:09:58,000

real alien spacecraft would the next

3194

02:10:01,750 --> 02:10:00,159

thing you do be to make a vhs tape

3195

02:10:03,350 --> 02:10:01,760

telling everybody about it for 30

3196

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,360

dollars

3197

02:10:07,109 --> 02:10:05,440

that's to me is is a very good

3198

02:10:08,790 --> 02:10:07,119

indication and he always says like oh

3199

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:08,800

i've got more important science things

3200

02:10:14,310 --> 02:10:11,840

to do no you don't no he doesn't

3201

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:14,320

he's running a company that sells uh

3202

02:10:18,790 --> 02:10:16,400

science curiosities you know you could

3203

02:10:21,030 --> 02:10:18,800

buy glow-in-the-dark paint from him or

3204

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:21,040

glassware i guess if you want to start a

3205

02:10:25,270 --> 02:10:23,199

meth lab

3206

02:10:29,030 --> 02:10:25,280

i don't recommend that

3207

02:10:30,870 --> 02:10:29,040

you know he sells science toys basically

3208

02:10:32,149 --> 02:10:30,880

you can't be making a great living doing

3209

02:10:34,470 --> 02:10:32,159

that

3210

02:10:36,149 --> 02:10:34,480

joe k with the kind of generous 279 says

3211

02:10:39,430 --> 02:10:36,159

great video well thank you i'm sorry

3212

02:10:41,350 --> 02:10:39,440

once again for the the uh the great mute

3213

02:10:43,669 --> 02:10:41,360

god i gotta be more careful

3214

02:10:45,109 --> 02:10:43,679

what i will say is the good news is is

3215

02:10:46,550 --> 02:10:45,119

that happens once in a while that's

3216

02:10:47,990 --> 02:10:46,560

happened to us before here and every

3217

02:10:50,550 --> 02:10:48,000

time it happens

3218

02:10:52,790 --> 02:10:50,560

i'm sure on the ball for the next uh i

3219

02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:52,800

don't know six months making sure that

3220

02:10:59,430 --> 02:10:53,679

my

3221

02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:01,430

yes freeman and i did and no one

3222

02:11:05,830 --> 02:11:03,280

remembers him at mit and he could not

3223

02:11:07,510 --> 02:11:05,840

name classmates of course you couldn't

3224

02:11:12,790 --> 02:11:07,520

you can only name classmates if you

3225

02:11:18,149 --> 02:11:14,950

what does a bot farmer call themselves a

3226  
02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:18,159  
media acceleration agent just curious

3227  
02:11:22,709 --> 02:11:20,239  
usually they lie to you and say that

3228  
02:11:24,310 --> 02:11:22,719  
they'll get you organic views another

3229  
02:11:25,109 --> 02:11:24,320  
thing that people should be aware of is

3230  
02:11:28,870 --> 02:11:25,119  
that

3231  
02:11:31,189 --> 02:11:28,880  
opposed to bot

3232  
02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:31,199  
stuff because they're selling ads so if

3233  
02:11:34,870 --> 02:11:32,960  
you use bots on your channel you can get

3234  
02:11:37,189 --> 02:11:34,880  
your whole channel deleted for invalid

3235  
02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:37,199  
click activity i know several people who

3236  
02:11:40,390 --> 02:11:38,639  
lost their channels because they thought

3237  
02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:40,400  
it would be a good idea to try to boost

3238  
02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:42,400

their channel with more views more

3239

02:11:46,870 --> 02:11:45,280

subscribers but these were fake right b

3240

02:11:48,229 --> 02:11:46,880

baker says truth seekers needs to be on

3241

02:11:50,470 --> 02:11:48,239

joe rogan to get the truth on the

3242

02:11:52,470 --> 02:11:50,480

lasagna let's start a campaign hey if

3243

02:11:54,950 --> 02:11:52,480

you want to tweet this video adam uh

3244

02:11:58,950 --> 02:11:54,960

that might be helpful but wait until we

3245

02:12:00,950 --> 02:11:58,960

download it and re-upload it right

3246

02:12:02,229 --> 02:12:00,960

glitch loop says stop buying that guy

3247

02:12:03,030 --> 02:12:02,239

subscribers

3248

02:12:07,669 --> 02:12:03,040

yeah

3249

02:12:09,430 --> 02:12:07,679

tell everybody that he has the truth

3250

02:12:11,669 --> 02:12:09,440

about bob lazar because he got it from

3251

02:12:14,069 --> 02:12:11,679

me and not mention us we we don't

3252

02:12:18,069 --> 02:12:14,079

mention him

3253

02:12:20,790 --> 02:12:18,079

well i gotta say

3254

02:12:22,790 --> 02:12:20,800

got a bug

3255

02:12:25,030 --> 02:12:22,800

i got the door open here

3256

02:12:28,149 --> 02:12:25,040

oh there we go

3257

02:12:30,790 --> 02:12:28,159

out the door buddy

3258

02:12:32,550 --> 02:12:30,800

one second there we go have the door

3259

02:12:34,470 --> 02:12:32,560

open here it's we're still in the midst

3260

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:34,480

of a heat wave i can't wait there's

3261

02:12:38,310 --> 02:12:36,239

three or four more weeks until i can go

3262

02:12:39,430 --> 02:12:38,320

back to my normal studio

3263

02:12:41,510 --> 02:12:39,440

and uh

3264

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:41,520

i can't wait because we set up this

3265

02:12:46,310 --> 02:12:44,159

temporary studio it's really not ideal

3266

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:46,320

i i'm hopeful that we'll be able to go

3267

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:48,239

back to the old studio i got all the

3268

02:12:52,870 --> 02:12:51,040

multiple cameras set up working the

3269

02:12:55,189 --> 02:12:52,880

backdrops are improved the lighting in

3270

02:12:57,430 --> 02:12:55,199

there everything is better over there

3271

02:12:59,990 --> 02:12:57,440

but because it's so hot in that attic

3272

02:13:01,830 --> 02:13:00,000

room of mine that the normal studio is

3273

02:13:03,910 --> 02:13:01,840

in we just can't use it for a few months

3274

02:13:05,830 --> 02:13:03,920

in the summer

3275

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:05,840

yes uh cosmic neighbors says third phase

3276

02:13:09,589 --> 02:13:08,400

of moon has 800 000 subs and averages 30

3277

02:13:12,149 --> 02:13:09,599

000 views

3278

02:13:14,229 --> 02:13:12,159

yeah uh that's a real problem that's a

3279

02:13:17,350 --> 02:13:14,239

real problem that should not be that

3280

02:13:20,069 --> 02:13:17,360

definitely should not be and uh

3281

02:13:22,790 --> 02:13:20,079

you know what i would say is

3282

02:13:25,109 --> 02:13:22,800

if their ufo videos are fake

3283

02:13:27,270 --> 02:13:25,119

maybe their subscribers are fake too

3284

02:13:28,470 --> 02:13:27,280

if somebody's willing to fake ufo videos

3285

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:28,480

you think they're not willing to fake

3286

02:13:32,149 --> 02:13:31,280

subscribers or by subscribers and by the

3287

02:13:34,149 --> 02:13:32,159

way

3288

02:13:35,910 --> 02:13:34,159

uh you know i'm just commenting on what

3289

02:13:37,910 --> 02:13:35,920

people are saying in the live chat i

3290

02:13:39,030 --> 02:13:37,920

don't know if they buy subscribers

3291

02:13:41,109 --> 02:13:39,040

uh but

3292

02:13:44,550 --> 02:13:41,119

people are

3293

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:44,560

discussing that in the live chat given

3294

02:13:49,109 --> 02:13:46,480

their huge number of subscribers an

3295

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:49,119

incredibly low number of views

3296

02:13:51,830 --> 02:13:50,000

right

3297

02:13:53,430 --> 02:13:51,840

uh kepsa says the twitter purge a few

3298

02:13:55,270 --> 02:13:53,440

months ago where all the democrats lost

3299

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:55,280

followers was hilarious

3300

02:13:59,990 --> 02:13:57,679

you know i'm not on either side kept

3301

02:14:02,229 --> 02:14:00,000

either democrat or republican i'm

3302

02:14:03,830 --> 02:14:02,239

independent and always will be because i

3303

02:14:05,189 --> 02:14:03,840

think both sides are criminals and just

3304

02:14:06,709 --> 02:14:05,199

because you pick one side that you

3305

02:14:09,270 --> 02:14:06,719

decide is less criminal than the other

3306

02:14:11,109 --> 02:14:09,280

side doesn't make you better

3307

02:14:14,229 --> 02:14:11,119

but what i did find interesting is

3308

02:14:16,870 --> 02:14:14,239

finding out that half a full half

3309

02:14:18,550 --> 02:14:16,880

of joe biden's twitter followers were

3310

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:18,560

fake

3311

02:14:22,709 --> 02:14:20,400

that's something else the president of

3312

02:14:25,109 --> 02:14:22,719

the united states has 50

3313

02:14:27,669 --> 02:14:25,119

fake twitter followers and why would

3314

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:27,679

they artificially pump his

3315

02:14:31,430 --> 02:14:29,840

numbers up to be fake why would you want

3316

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:31,440

the president of the united states

3317

02:14:36,310 --> 02:14:33,440

numbers to not be real

3318

02:14:38,790 --> 02:14:36,320

except maybe they were embarrassed kind

3319

02:14:41,830 --> 02:14:38,800

of like a lot of people believe that

3320

02:14:44,950 --> 02:14:41,840

the uh like and dislike system on

3321

02:14:46,709 --> 02:14:44,960

several platforms was tweaked because

3322

02:14:48,950 --> 02:14:46,719

the government did not like people

3323

02:14:51,030 --> 02:14:48,960

seeing that uh joe biden would give a

3324

02:14:51,750 --> 02:14:51,040

speech and get ratio and he'd have you

3325

02:14:54,709 --> 02:14:51,760

know

3326

02:14:56,790 --> 02:14:54,719

800 000 dislikes and 100 000 likes they

3327

02:14:59,109 --> 02:14:56,800

did not like people seeing that some

3328

02:15:00,310 --> 02:14:59,119

people have theorized that they stepped

3329

02:15:02,229 --> 02:15:00,320

on the neck of some of these tech

3330

02:15:04,390 --> 02:15:02,239

companies to change the like and dislike

3331

02:15:07,750 --> 02:15:04,400

system i don't know if that's true but i

3332

02:15:09,589 --> 02:15:07,760

find it extremely interesting that

3333

02:15:11,910 --> 02:15:09,599

there is 50

3334

02:15:14,310 --> 02:15:11,920

fake followers on twitter for the

3335

02:15:17,030 --> 02:15:14,320

president of the united states

3336

02:15:18,870 --> 02:15:17,040

uh crazy

3337

02:15:20,629 --> 02:15:18,880

apparently uh cosmic neighbors are

3338

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:20,639

saying half of twitter accounts are fake

3339

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:22,400

probably more yeah that's what we're

3340

02:15:25,750 --> 02:15:23,679

hearing now

3341

02:15:27,669 --> 02:15:25,760

i wonder if you if you

3342

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:27,679

taxes pay for that yeah maybe they

3343

02:15:32,390 --> 02:15:30,639

bought uh maybe they bought fake viewers

3344

02:15:34,830 --> 02:15:32,400

or fake twitter followers for him with

3345

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:34,840

taxpayer money who knows

3346

02:15:39,189 --> 02:15:36,639

right

3347

02:15:41,510 --> 02:15:39,199

yeah it's it's that this whole thing is

3348

02:15:43,030 --> 02:15:41,520

crazy well friends we're going to wrap

3349

02:15:45,430 --> 02:15:43,040

things up here because we're already

3350

02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:45,440

approaching two hours and 30 minutes and

3351

02:15:49,350 --> 02:15:47,440

i really need to i'm going to have to

3352

02:15:52,229 --> 02:15:49,360

download this video cut out the part

3353

02:15:53,830 --> 02:15:52,239

where i was muted and

3354

02:15:56,470 --> 02:15:53,840

see if i can

3355

02:15:58,149 --> 02:15:56,480

fix this and then re-upload it

3356

02:16:01,030 --> 02:15:58,159

but i suppose the good news will be that

3357

02:16:04,870 --> 02:16:01,040

there will be a debut of this video

3358

02:16:07,990 --> 02:16:04,880

later tonight or tomorrow we'll be back

3359

02:16:10,310 --> 02:16:08,000

at 9 pm eastern standard time

3360

02:16:12,390 --> 02:16:10,320

and uh

3361

02:16:18,870 --> 02:16:12,400

yeah we've got some special surprises

3362

02:16:22,390 --> 02:16:20,629

mysterious oklahoma says if trump

3363

02:16:25,510 --> 02:16:22,400

becomes president that dislikes will be

3364

02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:25,520

reinstated uh i don't know about that i

3365

02:16:28,390 --> 02:16:26,639

don't know if they're going to change it

3366

02:16:29,910 --> 02:16:28,400

but if they do change it after biden

3367

02:16:32,309 --> 02:16:29,920

that's a pretty good indication that it

3368

02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:32,319

was all for biden right twitter

3369

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,920

themselves created bot accounts it

3370

02:16:37,270 --> 02:16:35,519

brings up the company's value and that's

3371

02:16:39,190 --> 02:16:37,280

where they got mad when elon wanted that

3372

02:16:40,549 --> 02:16:39,200

audit yeah

3373

02:16:41,750 --> 02:16:40,559

now i believe that they may be

3374

02:16:43,030 --> 02:16:41,760

considered

3375

02:16:45,110 --> 02:16:43,040

um

3376

02:16:46,870 --> 02:16:45,120

it may be considered a form of fraud if

3377

02:16:49,270 --> 02:16:46,880

half your users are fake and you're

3378

02:16:51,190 --> 02:16:49,280

selling advertisers based on saying we

3379

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,200

have this many millions of users and it

3380

02:16:54,309 --> 02:16:53,120

turns out no you don't half of them are

3381

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,319

fake

3382

02:16:59,030 --> 02:16:57,280

that could be considered a form of

3383

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:59,040

a form of fraud

3384

02:17:03,190 --> 02:17:00,880

oh wow i didn't hear this the fbi just

3385

02:17:04,629 --> 02:17:03,200

raided trump's mar-a-lago home

3386

02:17:08,150 --> 02:17:04,639

in florida

3387

02:17:11,509 --> 02:17:09,910

visitor says i really enjoy your channel

3388

02:17:13,589 --> 02:17:11,519

i'm glad i found it well we're glad you

3389

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:13,599

found us we're glad every single person

3390

02:17:16,790 --> 02:17:15,280

finds us and that would be a good time

3391

02:17:18,709 --> 02:17:16,800

for me to remind you that there's two

3392

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:18,719

ways to support us the first is by

3393

02:17:21,750 --> 02:17:20,160

throwing money at us you can become a

3394

02:17:23,349 --> 02:17:21,760

patreon supporter for as little as a

3395

02:17:25,030 --> 02:17:23,359

dollar a month

3396

02:17:27,030 --> 02:17:25,040

or you can become a channel member here

3397

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:27,040

on youtube just hit that join button for

3398

02:17:30,309 --> 02:17:29,040

five dollars or more a month

3399

02:17:31,990 --> 02:17:30,319

and uh

3400

02:17:35,270 --> 02:17:32,000

if you become a channel member you get

3401

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:35,280

all the patreon posts and benefits plus

3402

02:17:40,070 --> 02:17:37,120

some youtube benefits like a member

3403

02:17:43,270 --> 02:17:40,080

badge and priority reply to your live

3404

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:43,280

chat and comments on our videos and a

3405

02:17:47,190 --> 02:17:45,040

few more goodies

3406

02:17:49,830 --> 02:17:47,200

or you can use the super chat button

3407

02:17:51,509 --> 02:17:49,840

throw money at us paypal cash app we

3408

02:17:53,429 --> 02:17:51,519

appreciate all our kind and generous

3409

02:17:55,669 --> 02:17:53,439

benefactors all over the world

3410

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:55,679

the other way is to like comment

3411

02:18:00,150 --> 02:17:57,840

subscribe and share these videos on your

3412

02:18:02,790 --> 02:18:00,160

social media it really does help there's

3413

02:18:04,709 --> 02:18:02,800

something about the cross-linking of all

3414

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:04,719

those links to our video being on

3415

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:07,760

facebook instagram uh you know

3416

02:18:11,349 --> 02:18:08,960

wherever

3417

02:18:14,709 --> 02:18:11,359

uh twitter and more

3418

02:18:16,870 --> 02:18:14,719

uh that really does help us to rise in

3419

02:18:19,910 --> 02:18:16,880

the search engines and find

3420

02:18:21,990 --> 02:18:19,920

the favor of the ai algorithm gods who

3421

02:18:23,990 --> 02:18:22,000

decide our fate so if you want to help

3422

02:18:26,150 --> 02:18:24,000

us the first way of course is to throw

3423

02:18:28,549 --> 02:18:26,160

money at us but equally important is to

3424

02:18:30,389 --> 02:18:28,559

like comment subscribe and share these

3425

02:18:32,629 --> 02:18:30,399

videos also

3426

02:18:34,950 --> 02:18:32,639

we love the comments i try to reply to

3427

02:18:37,110 --> 02:18:34,960

people's comments uh and we're gonna go

3428

02:18:38,389 --> 02:18:37,120

back to pinning my favorite comment on

3429

02:18:40,629 --> 02:18:38,399

every video

3430

02:18:42,469 --> 02:18:40,639

so if you leave a comment that i find to

3431

02:18:45,750 --> 02:18:42,479

be uh

3432

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:45,760

the best or insightful or a great uh

3433

02:18:49,910 --> 02:18:48,000

point i'm gonna pin it and everyone will

3434

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:49,920

get to see it make sure that you leave

3435

02:18:55,270 --> 02:18:52,160

some comments what do you guys think

3436

02:18:57,750 --> 02:18:55,280

should joe rogan do more

3437

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:57,760

research before just allowing somebody

3438

02:19:02,150 --> 02:19:00,160

to straight lie on his show

3439

02:19:04,830 --> 02:19:02,160

before allowing somebody to lie by

3440

02:19:07,589 --> 02:19:04,840

omission and leave out all the

3441

02:19:10,629 --> 02:19:07,599

evidence do you think let us know in the

3442

02:19:15,110 --> 02:19:13,270

visit her we did a whole show on that i

3443

02:19:16,549 --> 02:19:15,120

talked to

3444

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:16,559

somebody's asking what do you think the

3445

02:19:20,230 --> 02:19:18,399

raid was about the raid was about a

3446

02:19:21,910 --> 02:19:20,240

murder investigation because apparently

3447

02:19:23,750 --> 02:19:21,920

somebody bought a dangerous chemical

3448

02:19:26,790 --> 02:19:23,760

substance and i always get this wrong i

3449

02:19:28,230 --> 02:19:26,800

don't know if it was thallium or thorium

3450

02:19:30,629 --> 02:19:28,240

whatever it was

3451

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:30,639

somebody ordered a very dangerous

3452

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:32,240

chemical and may have murdered their

3453

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:35,760

wife with it allegedly so the government

3454

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:39,120

the fbi got a search warrant and raided

3455

02:19:43,110 --> 02:19:41,280

his business to get the sales records

3456

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:43,120

now if you listen to jeremy corbell and

3457

02:19:47,110 --> 02:19:45,120

bob lazar and george knapp there was 50

3458

02:19:48,870 --> 02:19:47,120

agents there and they were there all day

3459

02:19:51,030 --> 02:19:48,880

they combed every inch of his business

3460

02:19:53,190 --> 02:19:51,040

looking for that element 115

3461

02:19:55,429 --> 02:19:53,200

bull all that is fake

3462

02:19:57,190 --> 02:19:55,439

i talked to the sheriff in that town i

3463

02:20:00,309 --> 02:19:57,200

talked to some of the fbi agents that

3464

02:20:01,349 --> 02:20:00,319

were there there was 10 or 11 people or

3465

02:20:03,830 --> 02:20:01,359

less

3466

02:20:06,309 --> 02:20:03,840

in on the raid not 40 or 50 as jeremy

3467

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:06,319

corbell bob lazar and

3468

02:20:09,590 --> 02:20:07,920

george knapp have

3469

02:20:11,349 --> 02:20:09,600

tried to claim

3470

02:20:12,389 --> 02:20:11,359

i talked to actual people that were

3471

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:12,399

there

3472

02:20:15,910 --> 02:20:13,760

they went in

3473

02:20:17,190 --> 02:20:15,920

they did have a hazmat team there just

3474

02:20:19,910 --> 02:20:17,200

because there's all kinds of dangerous

3475

02:20:22,070 --> 02:20:19,920

chemicals there hazmat team went in

3476

02:20:23,990 --> 02:20:22,080  
cleared everybody else to go in

3477

02:20:26,070 --> 02:20:24,000  
they went in they got the sales records

3478

02:20:26,870 --> 02:20:26,080  
and they left they weren't even there an

3479

02:20:27,990 --> 02:20:26,880  
hour

3480

02:20:29,590 --> 02:20:28,000  
according to

3481

02:20:31,190 --> 02:20:29,600  
george knapp and jeremy corbell they

3482

02:20:33,270 --> 02:20:31,200  
were there all day and all night they

3483

02:20:35,349 --> 02:20:33,280  
combed through every inch of it bull

3484

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:35,359  
that never happened this was a

3485

02:20:41,030 --> 02:20:38,080  
manufactured plot device

3486

02:20:41,830 --> 02:20:41,040  
that the fbi raided bob lazar to get

3487

02:20:45,030 --> 02:20:41,840  
those

3488

02:20:47,190 --> 02:20:45,040

element 115. no go talk to the sheriff

3489

02:20:48,870 --> 02:20:47,200

like i did go talk to fbi agents that

3490

02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:48,880

were there like i did

3491

02:20:54,150 --> 02:20:51,200

go talk to people from the jurisdiction

3492

02:20:56,309 --> 02:20:54,160

that the crime took place in like i did

3493

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,319

and what you will find is a very

3494

02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:58,800

standard here's a search warrant we need

3495

02:21:02,630 --> 02:21:01,359

some sales records

3496

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:02,640

see you later

3497

02:21:06,870 --> 02:21:05,200

they weren't looking for element 115

3498

02:21:09,110 --> 02:21:06,880

everybody that i talked to wasn't even

3499

02:21:11,349 --> 02:21:09,120

aware of bob lazar and his flying saucer

3500

02:21:13,510 --> 02:21:11,359

stories they certainly did not have bob

3501

02:21:15,910 --> 02:21:13,520

lazar under surveillance as jeremy

3502

02:21:18,230 --> 02:21:15,920

corbell claimed in his film that's all a

3503

02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:18,240

convenient plot device to sell you a

3504

02:21:22,150 --> 02:21:20,000

fake story

3505

02:21:24,230 --> 02:21:22,160

um just search bob lazar in our channel

3506

02:21:26,630 --> 02:21:24,240

here and you'll find those previous uh

3507

02:21:29,510 --> 02:21:26,640

videos where we talk extensively about

3508

02:21:33,110 --> 02:21:29,520

the fbi raid having nothing to do with

3509

02:21:35,030 --> 02:21:33,120

bob lazar's fake flying saucer stories

3510

02:21:38,870 --> 02:21:35,040

so uh you know

3511

02:21:40,710 --> 02:21:38,880

it is what it is you know this

3512

02:21:43,190 --> 02:21:40,720

he made an engagement ring out of it for

3513

02:21:44,309 --> 02:21:43,200

corbell haha yeah that could be

3514

02:21:46,230 --> 02:21:44,319

right

3515

02:21:47,590 --> 02:21:46,240

i heard biden is losing his marbles kind

3516

02:21:48,710 --> 02:21:47,600

of guy you would see vacuuming his

3517

02:21:51,270 --> 02:21:48,720

garden

3518

02:21:53,750 --> 02:21:51,280

could be i i can't believe that that guy

3519

02:21:55,750 --> 02:21:53,760

is in such cognitive obvious to me that

3520

02:21:57,910 --> 02:21:55,760

he's in some sort of cognitive decline

3521

02:22:00,309 --> 02:21:57,920

and nobody uh

3522

02:22:01,110 --> 02:22:00,319

nobody seems to want to talk about that

3523

02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:01,120

uh

3524

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:02,800

i don't know if he's running for

3525

02:22:06,710 --> 02:22:04,960

re-election but i hope to god he's not

3526

02:22:08,550 --> 02:22:06,720

somebody close to him should say you're

3527

02:22:10,309 --> 02:22:08,560

not up for this this is the hardest job

3528

02:22:12,630 --> 02:22:10,319

in the world i would think

3529

02:22:15,429 --> 02:22:12,640

uh you need somebody healthy to do that

3530

02:22:16,710 --> 02:22:15,439

job not somebody who's shaking the hands

3531

02:22:19,030 --> 02:22:16,720

of people that aren't there when he

3532

02:22:20,309 --> 02:22:19,040

walks off the stage this is a problem

3533

02:22:23,510 --> 02:22:20,319

and i know

3534

02:22:25,270 --> 02:22:23,520

you uh liberals will say oh no that's a

3535

02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:25,280

you know uh people talk about his

3536

02:22:29,190 --> 02:22:27,040

cognitive decline but it's just that he

3537

02:22:31,110 --> 02:22:29,200

has a stuttering problem listen a

3538

02:22:32,870 --> 02:22:31,120

stuttering problem is not causing you to

3539

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:32,880

hallucinate people that aren't there and

3540

02:22:36,389 --> 02:22:35,120

shake the hands of people that aren't

3541

02:22:38,469 --> 02:22:36,399

even in the room

3542

02:22:40,630 --> 02:22:38,479

you know that's not stuttering that's

3543

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:40,640

some sort of cognitive problem and

3544

02:22:44,309 --> 02:22:42,160

decline

3545

02:22:46,389 --> 02:22:44,319

but what do i know i'm no doctor i'm a

3546

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:46,399

psychiatrist people can make their own

3547

02:22:51,110 --> 02:22:49,600

choices but i will tell you this

3548

02:22:52,870 --> 02:22:51,120

i almost can't wait for the next

3549

02:22:58,469 --> 02:22:52,880

election because it's always a circus

3550

02:23:01,750 --> 02:23:00,230

joe k says why do you think lazar's

3551  
02:23:03,910 --> 02:23:01,760  
mother backs him she would know about

3552  
02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:03,920  
his schooling well nobody wants to tell

3553  
02:23:07,190 --> 02:23:05,520  
the world that the sun they raised as a

3554  
02:23:08,790 --> 02:23:07,200  
pathological liar who makes up

3555  
02:23:10,389 --> 02:23:08,800  
fantastical stories about working on

3556  
02:23:13,510 --> 02:23:10,399  
alien spaceships

3557  
02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:13,520  
i do know for a fact that uh there does

3558  
02:23:19,349 --> 02:23:16,479  
not exist any film of her

3559  
02:23:22,389 --> 02:23:19,359  
verifying his educational claims and i'm

3560  
02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:22,399  
sorry i'm a parent if my son went to mit

3561  
02:23:26,469 --> 02:23:24,399  
i would know about it if my son went to

3562  
02:23:30,389 --> 02:23:26,479  
caltech i would know about it so we have

3563  
02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:30,399

to ask ourselves why did jeremy corbell

3564

02:23:35,110 --> 02:23:33,439

never ask the mother or the sister if

3565

02:23:37,590 --> 02:23:35,120

they attended

3566

02:23:39,750 --> 02:23:37,600

if bob really attended those schools or

3567

02:23:42,309 --> 02:23:39,760

did he ask and not like the answers

3568

02:23:44,070 --> 02:23:42,319

right and by the way

3569

02:23:46,309 --> 02:23:44,080

the question of that triggered him when

3570

02:23:47,270 --> 02:23:46,319

he was on some show quite a while ago

3571

02:23:49,670 --> 02:23:47,280

when he

3572

02:23:51,510 --> 02:23:49,680

almost yelled and screamed about me

3573

02:23:53,910 --> 02:23:51,520

saying how does he know what questions i

3574

02:23:55,510 --> 02:23:53,920

asked how does he know what questions i

3575

02:23:57,349 --> 02:23:55,520

did or didn't ask the mother well it

3576

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:57,359

wasn't in the film

3577

02:24:00,389 --> 02:23:58,160

right

3578

02:24:02,710 --> 02:24:00,399

why was it in the film jeremy if you did

3579

02:24:04,469 --> 02:24:02,720

ask that's a pretty important piece of

3580

02:24:05,990 --> 02:24:04,479

information coming straight from the

3581

02:24:08,309 --> 02:24:06,000

guy's mother

3582

02:24:10,630 --> 02:24:08,319

or did you ask and you didn't like the

3583

02:24:12,630 --> 02:24:10,640

answer so that ended up on the cutting

3584

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:12,640

room floor that's what i believe

3585

02:24:21,110 --> 02:24:19,349

yeah so we're going to bounce on out of

3586

02:24:22,790 --> 02:24:21,120

here friends i apologize once again for

3587

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:22,800

the technical issues we'll get that

3588

02:24:27,270 --> 02:24:24,960

squared away and i'll figure out a way

3589

02:24:28,790 --> 02:24:27,280

to fix it this was important show to me

3590

02:24:30,870 --> 02:24:28,800

so it really bothers me that that

3591

02:24:32,070 --> 02:24:30,880

happened but these mistakes happen we're

3592

02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:32,080

a live show

3593

02:24:34,870 --> 02:24:33,439

there's nothing we could there's nothing

3594

02:24:37,349 --> 02:24:34,880

i can do sometimes but roll with the

3595

02:24:40,389 --> 02:24:37,359

punches i apologize to the live audience

3596

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:40,399

and that will be fixed for the uh replay

3597

02:24:47,030 --> 02:24:43,920

crew as soon as humanly possible

3598

02:24:50,550 --> 02:24:47,040

all right one second here

3599

02:24:55,750 --> 02:24:50,560

oh yeah i'm having trouble

3600

02:25:00,230 --> 02:24:58,070

we have to be sure to remind everybody

3601  
02:25:01,750 --> 02:25:00,240  
listening in audio podcast land that if

3602  
02:25:03,349 --> 02:25:01,760  
you're listening an audio podcast lane

3603  
02:25:04,550 --> 02:25:03,359  
you're missing half the fun go on over

3604  
02:25:06,469 --> 02:25:04,560  
to youtube

3605  
02:25:08,389 --> 02:25:06,479  
hit that search bar and put truth

3606  
02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:08,399  
seekers one word in the search bar the

3607  
02:25:11,990 --> 02:25:10,240  
first result that pops up will be a

3608  
02:25:14,790 --> 02:25:12,000  
strange guy with sunglasses that would

3609  
02:25:16,630 --> 02:25:14,800  
be me your host stephen campion once you

3610  
02:25:18,710 --> 02:25:16,640  
found our channel smash the subscribe

3611  
02:25:20,950 --> 02:25:18,720  
button hit that notification bell and

3612  
02:25:22,389 --> 02:25:20,960  
you too will know when we're about to

3613  
02:25:26,150 --> 02:25:22,399

have another

3614

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:26,160

live taping here for the podcast go on

3615

02:25:30,230 --> 02:25:27,520

over to youtube when you get that

3616

02:25:32,630 --> 02:25:30,240

notification come and be a part of our

3617

02:25:35,030 --> 02:25:32,640

live chats you can ask questions you can

3618

02:25:37,590 --> 02:25:35,040

comment on uh every subject that we're

3619

02:25:39,750 --> 02:25:37,600

discussing and covering you are most

3620

02:25:41,590 --> 02:25:39,760

welcome here and while we appreciate you

3621

02:25:43,429 --> 02:25:41,600

being an audio podcast land you really

3622

02:25:47,429 --> 02:25:43,439

are missing half the fun go on over to

3623

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:47,439

youtube it's true seekers is the channel

3624

02:25:51,429 --> 02:25:49,120

become a channel

3625

02:25:53,510 --> 02:25:51,439

uh subscriber and you'll know when we're

3626

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:53,520

doing live shows

3627

02:25:56,950 --> 02:25:55,120

so that's all i got for you friends

3628

02:25:59,110 --> 02:25:56,960

until next time my name is stephen

3629

02:26:02,970 --> 02:25:59,120

campion good night and god bless all of

3630

02:26:13,650 --> 02:26:11,910

[Music]

3631

02:26:23,370 --> 02:26:13,660

so

3632

02:26:54,980 --> 02:26:23,380

[Music]

3633

02:27:21,590 --> 02:26:54,990

so

3634

02:27:23,650 --> 02:27:21,600

[Music]

3635

02:28:01,410 --> 02:27:23,660

so